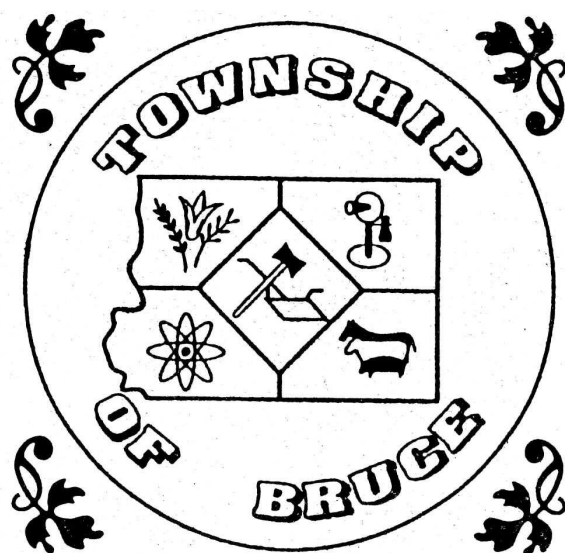


# **Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails and Supplement**

Prepared by Lynn G. Clark

Edited and Published by  
The Township of Bruce Historical Society

2004



## Acknowledgements

The Township of Bruce Historical Society thanks Lynn G. Clark for all the effort he put into creating and revising an index for our book, *Bruce Township Tales and Trails* with supplement.

We also thank Mark Howe for designing the layout and producing the final version. We hope this complete name index will provide a useful tool for researchers interested in Bruce Township and its families.

## Notes

- ❖ In this index, the symbol “I” is used to refer to the map on the front end papers.
- ❖ Page 376 refers to the map on the back end papers.
- ❖ Page numbers beginning with “S” refer to pages in the supplement, *Bruce Township More Families and Farms*.
- ❖ Where the original index showed variant spellings of a name, the index shows each spelling with the page(s) where it appears.

© The Township of Bruce Historical Society  
R.R. #3  
Tiverton, Ontario  
N0G 2T0

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Abbott – Amy

<b>A</b>
----------

<p>Abbott              Carol, S57              Joseph, S57</p> <p>Abbs              Albert, S1              Arland, S1              Arthur, 154, S1              Dorothy, S1              Ellen, 180, S1              Ellen, S1              Elmer, S1              Emma, S1, S14              Ezekiel, 172, S1,                  S14              James, 183, 185,                  S1              Jean, S1              Lyda, S1, S14              Mary, 75, S1              Nancy, S1              Ronald, S1              Rosaline, S1              Rosie, 75              Tillie, S1              Wilfred, S1              Willard, S1              Wilmot, S1</p> <p>Abel              Alex, 232              Allan, 376              Clayton, 376              Joe, 24              Robert, 280</p> <p>Abela              Alice, 70, 374              F., S58              Frank, S54              Lewis, 70, 374              Stephancee, S54</p> <p>Abell              John, I, 82              M., S61              Marie, S61              Robert, I, 367</p>	<p>Ackert              Harvey, 376</p> <p>Acton              Isabel (Peg), 242              R. J., 180</p> <p>Adair              Fern, 285</p> <p>Adams              Hazel, S40              Malcolm, S54</p> <p>Adcock              Eleanor, S5</p> <p>Adkins              Jack, 369</p> <p>Agar              Bob Mrs.                  (Belva), 321              Family, 118              Jane, 305              Jennie, 305              John, 113, 136,                  305              John Mrs., 113              Laura, 113              Robert, 305</p> <p>Agnew              Helen, S57              Hugh, 373              Jean, 373</p> <p>Aguirre              K., 376              P., 376</p> <p>Ahrens              George, 285</p> <p>Aiken              Donald, 133</p> <p>Aikenhead              J., 83</p> <p>Aikens              Donald, 133</p> <p>Airley              Chris, 172</p> <p>Airth              Calvin, S2              Elizabeth, S2              Ella, 79, S2</p>	<p>James, S2              Jim, S2              John, I, S2              Mahaley, S2              Myrtle, 88, S2              W., 169, 180              William, 25, 154,                  172, S2, S33</p> <p>Aitchison              Judy, S54              Wayne, S54</p> <p>Albert              Bonnie, 75              Ernest, 75              Michael, 75</p> <p>Albright              Wayne, S56</p> <p>Alcock              Collin, S54              Dagmar, S54              George, 371, S56              Sylvia, 371, S56</p> <p>Aldred              Frances, 308,                  S53</p> <p>Alexander              Bert, S31              Brothers, 40              David Mrs.                  (Jessie), 319              David Mrs.                  (JoAnne) 327              Flossie, 85              Gordon, 279              Harold, 369              JoAnne, 204              Joanne, 220              Karen, S59              Kenneth, S58              Margaret, 303              Mr., 240              P., 71              Pat, S59              Pearl, 220              Randall, S59              Randy, 219</p>	<p>Rick, 219              Robert, 172              Stuart, 98, 219</p> <p>Allbrecht              David, S54              Ethel, S54</p> <p>Allen              Andrew, 211              Art, S61              B., S61              David, 376              Family, 139              Jane, 8, 329              Jean, 327              Jenned, 8, 329              June, S61              Margaret, 329              Maria, 329              Meta, 95              Miss, 113              Mrs., I, 367              Thomas, 133,                  329              Timothy, 7, 8,                  110, 225, 329              William, 8, 211,                  329</p> <p>Allenson              John, S59              Kim, S59</p> <p>Allison              Dorothy, 371              Matthew, I</p> <p>Alton              Charles Mrs.                  (Jean), 283</p> <p>Amirault              David, 78              Raymond, 371</p> <p>Amy              Don Mrs. (Jean),                  287              Floral, S57              Thomas, 114              William, S57</p>
---	--	--	---

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Andersen – Avis**

Andersen Audrey, 369 Inga, 376 Jens, 369 Ove, 376	Edgar Mrs., 113, 201 Ethel, 91, 222 Fred, 222 H., 52, 376 Hazel, 222, 316 Henry, 210, 222, 376 Henry Mrs., 281 Howard, 52, 58, 113, 210, 222, S63 Isabelle, 222 Isobel, 91 Ivan, 222 Jane, 222 Jean, 223 Jeremiah, 222 John, 222 Jonathan, 112, 172, 222, 367, S53 Jonathon, I Lillie, 222 Mary, 222 Melville, 222 Norma, 223 Norman, 222 Norville, 188, 190, 222 Roy, 222 Sadie, 223 Sarah, 222, S53 Viola, 90, 222, 223 Walter, 76, 172, 222, 223 Wray, 222	Thomas, 182, 183 Ardies Gary, S6 Argalis Fran, 99, 374, S58 Oswald, 374, S58 Armour Adam, S51 John, 24 Armstrong C. E., 114 Fanny, 303 J. Philip, S54 Marjorie, 369 Mary, 236, S53 Michael, 303 Miss, 67, 69 Sarah, 303, 304, 339, S53 Arnold Eunice, 280 Arscott Clarence, S51 Marilyn, S56 Ruth, S51 Violet, S51 Arthur Hazel, 233 Ray Mrs., S51 Ash T. Mrs., 328 Ashewasagai Ralph, 209 Ashley Cheryl, S54 Sandra, 318 Wayne, S54 Ashton Bruce, 242 Ashwell Marilyn, 373, S57	William, 373, S57 Asseltine Mary, 270 Atkin Elizabeth, 230 Atkins Elizabeth, 231, S53 Atkinson Alice, S24 Bert, 236 Bill, 263 G. F., 115 Ida, 222 Mike, S42 R., 180 Richard, 172 Robert, S42 Roy, 182, 183, 185 Susie, 263 Todd, S42 Tony, S42 Atton William, 126 Auger Joanne, 99 Aunger Agnes, 369, S54 James, 369, S54 Avery Clara, S51 Avis Angus, 224 Annie, 224 Bernice, 224 Beth, 224 Carl, 85, 224, 369, S54 Catherine, 223, 224, S53 Christine, 223, 224 Dorothy, 224, 329
Anderson A., 64 A. L., 115 Agnes, S54 Debbie, 98 Frank, 78 J., 109 Jessie Ann, 289, 290 John, I, 111, 290 Maggie, 211 Miss, 75 Ove, 208 Ove Mrs., 206	Andrews James, S58 Jean, 376 Lorie, S58 Mrs., 367 Ronald, 376	Angeleri M., 65 Mamie, 211	Annes J., 180
Anness Alexander, 222, 223 Angus, 222, 223, 229 Arthur, 222 Barry, 222 Bertha, 223 Brian, 222 Dave, 76 David, 222, S6 David Mrs., 293 Dorothy, 91, 222 E., 180 Edgar, 172, 222	Antionette Dorothy, 369 Lorne, 369	Archer Jas, 172 S., I	

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

Avis – Bauman

<p>Avis</p> <p>Elizabeth, 224</p> <p>Ellen, 224</p> <p>George, 224</p> <p>Glenda, 369, S54</p> <p>Gordon, 24, 125, 224</p> <p>Gordon Mrs., 204</p> <p>Harriet, 224</p> <p>James, 172, 180, 224</p> <p>Jim, 223, 224</p> <p>John, I, 223, 224, S53</p> <p>Lorne, 224</p> <p>Lynne, 224</p> <p>M., 180</p> <p>Margaret, 109, 224</p> <p>Mary, 223, 224</p> <p>Murdoch, 46, 223, 224</p> <p>Murdock, 48, 172</p> <p>Nel, 224</p> <p>Reg, 34, 114, 223, 224</p> <p>Reg Mrs. (Beatrice), 204, 205, 206</p> <p>Regan, 224</p> <p>Robyn, 224</p> <p>Russel, 224</p> <p>Russell, S30</p> <p>Wellington, 216, 224, 314, 329</p> <p>Will, 223</p> <p>William, 224</p> <p>Axman</p> <p>John, 369</p> <p>Nancy, 369</p> <p>Paul, S54</p>	<div style="border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; width: 60px; margin: 0 auto;"> <p><b>B</b></p> </div>	<p>Janice, 85</p> <p>Margaret, 231</p> <p>Mary, 227, 231</p> <p>May, 227</p> <p>Michael, 325</p> <p>Michael Mrs., 326</p> <p>Peter, S44</p> <p>Rose May, 81, 288</p> <p>S., S5</p> <p>Sharon, 85</p> <p>Shirley, S22</p> <p>Baldwin</p> <p>G., S61</p> <p>K., S61</p> <p>Balfour</p> <p>Richard, 373</p> <p>Balkwill</p> <p>Boyd, 163</p> <p>Boyd Mrs., 163</p> <p>Ball</p> <p>Barbara, S17</p> <p>Charles, 369</p> <p>D., S61</p> <p>Frances, 373, S57</p> <p>Margaret, 64</p> <p>Mary, S57</p> <p>Pamela, S43</p> <p>R., S61</p> <p>Stephen, S61</p> <p>Ballagh</p> <p>Hamilton, 125</p> <p>Ballantyne</p> <p>Mr., 116</p> <p>Bannerman</p> <p>Bert, 318</p> <p>Christina, 284</p> <p>Duncan, 137</p> <p>G. H., 154</p> <p>John, I, 105</p> <p>Mr., 105, S35</p> <p>Bannon</p> <p>Mary Ann, S56</p>	<p>Barber</p> <p>Charles, S57</p> <p>Donald, 373</p> <p>Harold, S54</p> <p>M. Pauline, S57</p> <p>Matilda, S57</p> <p>Pauline, 373</p> <p>Baren</p> <p>Anne, 260</p> <p>Barfoot</p> <p>Le Ann, 246</p> <p>Barker</p> <p>Betty Ann, 75</p> <p>Doreen, 260, S34</p> <p>Harriet, S39</p> <p>Helen, 143, 209</p> <p>Mr., 5</p> <p>Sam, 143</p> <p>Barna</p> <p>Robert Mrs., S16</p> <p>Barnby</p> <p>R. H., 114</p> <p>Barnes</p> <p>Cherryl, S30</p> <p>Eli, I</p> <p>Elizabeth, 92</p> <p>Greta, 233</p> <p>Harvey, 92</p> <p>Muriel, S41</p> <p>Barr</p> <p>Alexander, S54</p> <p>Hannah, 369</p> <p>Barrett</p> <p>Della, 314</p> <p>Barrie</p> <p>W., 180</p> <p>Bartley</p> <p>Terry, 371</p> <p>Barton</p> <p>Maude, 245</p> <p>Batchelor</p> <p>Gordon, S21</p> <p>Bauder</p> <p>John, I</p> <p>Bauman</p> <p>Jim, 104</p>
<p>Babcock</p> <p>Alice, 76</p> <p>Andrew, 76</p> <p>George, 260</p> <p>John, 367</p> <p>William H., 367</p> <p>Babineau</p> <p>Albert, 374</p> <p>Debbie, 371</p> <p>Judy, 371</p> <p>Richard, 371</p> <p>Rita, 374</p> <p>Bacchus</p> <p>C. W., 117</p> <p>Bagshaw</p> <p>B. &amp; B., 376, S60</p> <p>Bailiff</p> <p>Elsie, 323</p> <p>Nellie, 323, S53</p> <p>Baillie</p> <p>Jeannie, S54</p> <p>Peter, S54</p> <p>Bain</p> <p>Alex, 151</p> <p>Leslie, 91</p> <p>Baird</p> <p>M., 67</p> <p>Winnifred, 91, 259</p> <p>Baker</p> <p>Anna, 326</p> <p>Arther, 285</p> <p>Charlie, 347</p> <p>David, S6</p> <p>Edna, 132, 369, S54</p> <p>George, 44, 46, 48, 145, 152, 172, 180, 231, S15</p> <p>George Mrs., 104, 145</p> <p>Janet, 371</p>	<p>Barber</p> <p>Charles, S57</p> <p>Donald, 373</p> <p>Harold, S54</p> <p>M. Pauline, S57</p> <p>Matilda, S57</p> <p>Pauline, 373</p> <p>Baren</p> <p>Anne, 260</p> <p>Barfoot</p> <p>Le Ann, 246</p> <p>Barker</p> <p>Betty Ann, 75</p> <p>Doreen, 260, S34</p> <p>Harriet, S39</p> <p>Helen, 143, 209</p> <p>Mr., 5</p> <p>Sam, 143</p> <p>Barna</p> <p>Robert Mrs., S16</p> <p>Barnby</p> <p>R. H., 114</p> <p>Barnes</p> <p>Cherryl, S30</p> <p>Eli, I</p> <p>Elizabeth, 92</p> <p>Greta, 233</p> <p>Harvey, 92</p> <p>Muriel, S41</p> <p>Barr</p> <p>Alexander, S54</p> <p>Hannah, 369</p> <p>Barrett</p> <p>Della, 314</p> <p>Barrie</p> <p>W., 180</p> <p>Bartley</p> <p>Terry, 371</p> <p>Barton</p> <p>Maude, 245</p> <p>Batchelor</p> <p>Gordon, S21</p> <p>Bauder</p> <p>John, I</p> <p>Bauman</p> <p>Jim, 104</p>		

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Baux – Bell**

Baux Shelley, 229	William, I	Isabelle, 82	Beingessner Mr., 142
Bayne Catherine, S38, S39	Beattie F., 106 George, 170	J., 180 J. A., 189 Jack, 188, 189, 190, 226, 330	Bell A., 180 Adam, I Albert, 183, 185 Alberta, 64, 71 Aletta, 106 Alexander, S2 Allan, 172, S3, S7 Annie, 376 Archibald, 108, S3 Archie, S3, S7 Archie Mrs., 206 Beatrice, 77, 112, 113, S3 Bert, 25 Berwick Mrs. (Catherine), 280 Betty, 368, S54 Boss, 25 Catherine, 261, S32, S33 Daniel, S33 Donald, S2, S3, S32, S37 Donald Mrs., S32 Dorothy, 85 Evelyn, S3 Flora, S3, S33 Florence, S3 Frank, 222 Franklin, 374 Hazel, 203, S3 Iris, 318 Isabella, S3, S33 Jack Mrs. (Donna), 285 James, I Janet, 73, 279 Jessie, 84, S2 John, S2
Baynes Phyllis, S6	Beatty Florence, 341	James, 172, 183, 185, 224, 225, 226 Janet, 224, 225, 226 Jean, 66, 111, 225, 226 Jenny, 225 Jim, 66, 218 Lee, 225 Maggie, 207 Marian, 330 Marianne, 226 Mary, 179, 225, 226, Mary Kay, 369 Miranda, 224, 225 Pearl, 225 Peter, 226 Rob, I Robert, I, 12, 224, 225, 293, 330, 367, S53 Robert Mrs. (Margaret), 258 Sandy, 225 Sandy Mrs. (Mary), 179 Stewart, 225 Stuart, 67, 226 Susan, 224, 226, S53 Susannah, 225 W., 180 W. A., 48, 169, 172 William, 46, 48, 224, 225, 226, 369	
Bays Elizabeth, 305, S53	Beaumont Florence, 327		
Beacham Jennie, S43	Beaupre Ron, ii Ronald, 357		
Beaith Alan, 374, S59 Rosemary, 374, S59	Bechtel G. W., S16		
Beal Alfred, 369, S54 Dorothy, 369, S54	Becker Lucia, S53 Pastor, 104		
Bean Alice, 255, S45 Elton, 228, S45 Elton Mrs. (Lydia), 228 Norman, 228, S45 Norman Mrs. (Emma), 228 Susanna, S45 Wilbur, S45	Becket H., 95		
Beaton A., I Anne, 297 Archibald, I Dan, 54 Donald, I, 88 Duncan, I Farquar, 300 James, I Jessie, S28 John, 108, 183, 185 Malcolm, I, 279 Neil, I, 110 Walter, 126	Beech Brian, 246		
	Begg Alex, 172 Alexander, 224, 225, 226, 254 Alice, 224, 225 Ann, 224, 225 Bert, 33, 45, 49, 50, 66, 111, 225, 226, 330 Bessie, 225, 226 Beverley, 67, 226 Christie, 225 E., 225, 299, 376 Earl, 225, 226 Edna, 225, 226 Elizabeth, 225 Eva, 66, 67, 188, 190, 225, 226 Family, 290 G., 189, 376 George, 188, 190, 226, 324, 330 Grant, 226, 299, 330, 376		

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Bell – Bijeau

Bell	Benns	Henerietta, 227	Shirley, 376
Judie, 261	Ruth, 376	Henry, 228	Ted, 376
Kate, 111	Benson	Ira, 227	Berry
L., 180	Nicholas, I	Ivan, 227, S11	J. A., 32
Lachlan, 172,	William, I	Jockam, 227	Best
347	Bentley	John, 172, 226,	Arthur, 198
Lou, 111	Child, 86	227, 228, 267	Charlotte, 233
Malcolm, 66	Christine, 224	Lavina, 228	Elizabeth, 262,
Mamie, S3, S7,	Edna, 86, 265	Louis, 104, 117,	S53
S33	Jenney, 265	227, 376	James, 198
Margaret-Jean,	Jenny, 317	Louis Mrs. (Ira),	Josephine, 259
222	Mr., 265	205	Richard, I
Marion, 73, 77,	Pearl, 86	Louisa, 226, 227,	Sam, I
112, S3	Ruby, 86	252	Bester
Marlene, S3	Bently	Lydia, 21, 76,	L., S61
Mary, S3, S33,	John, 172	226, 227, 228	Lorne, S61
S37, S38	Joseph, 367	Maggie, 227	Betterly
Minnie, 66	Berardini	Margaret, 227,	Glen, 104, 117,
Mr., 91	Isabelle, 369,	228, 311, S53	S44
Mrs., (Jean) 290	S54	Mary, 226, 227,	Pastor, 117
Murdena, 66	Berndt	S53	Bezpalka
Murdoch, S2	A., S61	Minnie, 226,	Anna, 374
Murray, 113,	Annie, 76, 228	227, 313, S53	Bezpalko
203, S3, S7,	Arnold, 58, 80,	Mr., 218	A., S61
S29	104, 227, 376	Neilie, 227	Anna, 376, S59,
Myrtle, S5	Barney, S11	Rebecca, 227,	S61
Nellie, 275	C. R., 172, 180	267, S53	George, 80
Rebecca, S3	Carl, 104, 228	Robbie, 227, S54	Walter, 80
Rita, S3	Charles M., I,	Ronald, 227	Bianco
Ron Mrs., S41	226, 227,	Ross, 227	Nellie, 369, S54
Ronald, 91, S33	276, 303,	Rosy, S11	Quinto, 369, S54
Bender	313, S11,	Sarah, 226, 227	Bicknell
Carol, 93	S16, S53	Sharon, 80, 227	Linda, S58
Catherine, 316,	Charles R., I,	Sheri, 78, 227	Peter, S58
S53	119, 227, 228,	Sophia, 228	Biehl
D. H., 348	311, S42, S53	Stewart, 227,	Dianne, 324
Dianne, 312	Debbie, 227	S16, S63	Bielby
Lorraine, 312	Edith, 226, 227,	Stuart, 188	Family, 116
Benedict	303	Viola, 228	William, 114
Lynda, 67	Edwin, 228	Wilhelmina, 227	Bieman
Bennett	Emma, 76, 228	William, 172,	Daniel, S57
Agnes, 273	Emmie, S11	180, 226, 227	Gayle, S57
Paul, S61	Fred, 227	William Mrs.,	Marjorie, S57
Rob, I	George, 226,	104	Roy, 373, S57
Shirley, 256	227, 276	Berner	Bijeau
William, 273	Harold, 228	Bradley, S51	John, 371

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Billingsley – Bonnett**

Billingsley	W. J., 172, 180	Boettger	Chris, 78
Doreen, 373	William, 116	Clarence, 64	Christopher, 229
Binks	Blake	Herman, 88, 90,	Debbie, 67
Bernice, 307	Sam, 61	S3	Donelda, 229
Binnie	Blakeley	Herman Mrs.	Doris, 70, 229
Mr., 274	Clarence, 256	(Georgina),	Doug, 67
Bird	John, I	306	Eldon, 229
Audrey, 369,	Mildred, 86	Nellie, 71	Fales, 229
S54	William, I	Boie	Fales Mrs.
Donald, S54	Blakely	Family, 121	(Irene) 229
Family, 116	Bill, 332, S12	Bolander	Family, 218
Lawrence, S54	Clarence, 332,	Harry, S14	George, 229
Birrel	S12	Jean, S14	Harold, 229
Mr., 105	Janet, 319, S53	Kathleen, S14	Hazel, 229
Birrell	Lois, 332, S12	Mr., 70, 263	Henry, 229
Jim, 237	Nellie, S12	Bolton	Hugh, 229
Bish	Sarah, 295	James, I	Hughina, 67
Harold, 371	Wallace, 172,	M. R., 32	Ida, 100, 229,
Bittiner	197, 332, S12	Mac, 39	307, 326
Iona, S40	William, 154,	Miss, 93	Ivy, 100
Black	332	Paul, 371	James, 229, S53
Alex, I, 47	William Mrs.	Bonham	Jane, 374, S59
Alexander, I	(Eva), 309,	Dorothy, 376	Jean, 229
Don, 210	332	Kathleen, 373	Joanne, 229
Donald, I, 371,	Blanchard	Ralph, 373	John, 70, 102,
S54	Harold, S54	Bonnar	160, 211, 229,
Douglas, 112	Katharine, S54	Hector, 322	237, S22
Hector, S11	Bland	Lillias, 321, 322,	Judy, 229
Hugh, I	Mr., 170	S53	L., 102
John, I, 367	W., 179	Bonner	Larry, 67, 229,
M., S60	W. L. Mrs.	Debbie, 252	374, S59
Marg, 376	(Isabelle), 270	R. E., 106	Laura, 102, 376,
Mary, S23	William, 169	Bonnett	S22
Ruth, S35	Blande	Alice, 223, 229	Leslie, 229
Shirley, 371, S54	L., S61	Alvin (Percy),	Lloyd, 229
Blackwell	Bleich	229	Marion, 229
Mr., 87	Dorothy, 204,	Annie May, 229,	Margaret, 160
Blades	374	233	Mary, 229
A. H., 32	Kenneth, 374	Archie, 229	Michael, 229
Blair	Bloye	Bevan, 67	Mildred, 160,
Family, 116	R., 117	Brenda, 67	229
Hugh, I	Blue	Carolyn, 98, 229	Mr., 376
James, 116	Betty, 77	Catherine, 229,	Myrtle, 100, 229
Jim, 84	Jessie, 95	S53	Nadine, 67, 98
Myrtle, 84	Blundell	Catherine Ann,	Nancy, 229
R. N., 180	Clarence, S46	229	Neil, 229



## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Bonnett – Brill

Bonnett	Bob Mrs. (Shirley), 321	Kelly, 235, 374, S58	Vernon, 259
Norman, 70, 229	Robert Eugene, 369, S54	Boyle	Bragg
Reta, 229	Bovey	Ron Mrs.	Frank, 369, S54
Robert, 229	E. A., 336	(Yvonne), 229	Brannick
Ronnie, 67	Bowen	Bracken	Irene, 260, S34
Ruby, 229	Carl, S30	Aukje, S54	Lorraine, S4
Sadie, 229	Jean, S30	Bradley	Bray
Samuel, 229	Bowerman	Alfred, 218	Mr., 141
Sarah, 229	Stephen, I	Arlene, 67, 230	Breckenbridge
Steven, 229	Bowes	Carol, 230	Cecelia, 64
Timothy, 229	Annie, 64, 93	D., 229	Breen
William, 152, 229	Eddie, 65	Donald, 230	Miss, 95
Wilmer, 100, 229	Family, 116	Doretta, 371	Brenner
Yvonne, 229	Jeannie, 65	Doris, 230, S51	Donald, S54
Bonneville	Miss, 91	Elmer Mrs. (Doris), 229	Donelda, 258
Brenda, S54	Bowie	Family, 104	Shirley, S54
Gail, S54	Ann, 239	Florence, 205, 217	Bresker
Susan, S54	Christena, 81	Gordon, 217, 230, 369, S54	Tim, 371
Booth	Grace, S18	Hugh, 229, 230	Breton
Joe, 81	Irene, S24	Ida, 229, S53	Family, 133
Phyllis, 234	Jack, 102	Irene, 207, 229, 369, S51, S54	Briant
Borden	James, S18	Ivan, 143, 259	Ellen, S42
Robert, 156	John, 353	Janet, 105	Brick
Bosch	Mary, S24	Jim, 219	William, 373
Albert, 34, 260, 277, 376	Mr., 140	Joan, 230	Bricker
Anne, 77	Peter, I	Lois, 230, 369, S54	Marjorie, 93
Dick, 77	William, S24	Michael, 371	Bricknell
Geraldine, 77	Bowies Hotel, 199	Mrs. (Ida), 229	Lynda, 374
J., S61	Bowles	Pansy, 229	Peter, 374
Lynne, S54	Robert, 81	Percy, 371	Bridge
P., S60	William, 81	Ray, 259	Brenda, S56
R., S60	Boyadjian	Ruth, 259	K., S60
Böse	Peter, 373	S., 230	Bridgen
Family, 104	Boyd	Stuart, 229, 230, 369, S51, S54	Thomas Mrs. (Amelia), 316
Botteril	C., 93	Thomas, 172, 229, 230, S53	Bridges
Mrs., 22	Eileen, 371, S56	Thomas Mrs. (Ida), 230	George, 137
Botterill	Frank, 82	Vera, 79, 259	Briggs
Elizabeth, S2	Mary, 313		Charlie, 128
Bottrill	Pat, 371		Brill
Ann, 236	Robert, 371, S56		Adam, I, 104
W. D., 172	Boydell		Annie, 252
Bourgeois	Danny, 235, 374, S58		Catherine, 224
Ann, 369, S54			Doris, 125
			Family, 116, 255
			Garnet, 145

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Brill – Brown**

Brill	George, 262	Charles, I	G., 169, S60
George, 76, 143	John E., 213	Charlotte, 72, S4,	G. F., 104
H. E., 76, 141,	John H., 213	S27	Gary, S4
143, 145	Mr., S4	Clifford, S63	Gayle, 89
Henry, 227	Pearl, 86	(258)	George, 44, 48,
Henry Mrs.	Rosa, 301	D., S61	112, 120, 172,
(Matilda),	T. H. Mrs., S33	D. J., S4	180, 210, 212,
311, 312	Wellington, 213	Dale, S4	213, 233, 251,
Herb, 125	William, I, 367	Dan, S4	299, 376, S16,
J., 197	Brough	Dana, S4	S63
Jacob, I	Allan, 4, 5	Daniel, S4, S26,	George Mrs.,
Jakob, 104	Brown	S27, S51	213
John, 142	A. I., 114	David, 231	Gertrude, 374,
Lizzie, 76	Aggie, 76	Debbie, 209	S51
Mary, 260	Agnes, 232, 233,	Don, I, 172	Gordon, 73, 210,
Philipena, 76	S53	Donald, 232,	226, 369, 374,
Brindley	Alex, 72	324, 376, S4,	376, S4, S27,
Allan, 369	Alex Mrs.	S16	S51, S54
C., S61	(Vera), 317	Donna, 89, 232,	H., 180, 231,
Briski	Alexander, S4,	S4	347, S61
Branka, S54	S27, S51	Donnie, S4	Hazel, 117, 231
Drago, S54	Allan, I, 233, S4	Dorothy, 232,	Henry, 172
Brisset	Allen, S3, S4,	376, S4, S61	Herbert, 231
Berthel, 371	S27	Douglas, 280,	Hilker, 229, 233,
Edwin, 371	Angela, 232	S4, S16	294
Brisson	Anna, 279, S28	E. J., 47	Hilker Mrs.
Andre, 78	Anne, S4	Edward, 80, 128	(Annie May),
Jacqueline, 371	Annie, 231, 288,	Elizabeth, 230,	229
Rolland, 371	S17	231, S4, S27,	Howard, 232,
Britskey	Archie, 72, S3	S53	347, 376, S61
James, 371	B., S20	Ella, 179, S4,	J., S61
Britton	Barbara, 233	S27	J. B., 93
J., S61	Bert, 117, 231,	Ellis, 172, 314	J. G., 226
Brock	232, 233	Emma, 261	Jack, S4
Christina, 303	Bessie, 66	Eric, S4	James, I, 32, 222,
Brocklebank	Betty, S4	Ethelyn, 373	230, 231, 232,
Stanley Mrs.	Beverley, S4	Ethlyn, S57	233, 376, S27,
(Archetta),	Bill, 224, 338	Etta, 81, 133,	S53
293	Bobbie, 76	233	Jane, 232
Brockway	Brenda, S21	Eugene, S16	Jean, 207, 233,
Alice, 301	Bruce, S4	Evelyn, 233, 313	299, 376
Brooks	Caroline,	Florence, 72, 76,	Jeffery, 233
Archibald, I	(Carrie) 232,	224, 232, 233,	Jenny, 232
Donna, S45	233, 313	284, S4, S27	Jim, 81, 126,
Ethel, 86, S42	Catherine, 231,	Fraser, 233, 374,	232, 347
Family, 116	233, 280	S51	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Brown – Bryant**

Brown	Maryann, 371, S57	William Mrs., 76	Katherine, 234
Joan, 98, 220, 233	Maxine, S4	Brown & McColl, 172, 180	Kenzie, 234
John, I, 231, 233, S3, S27	May, 310	Browne	Margaret, 73, 234, S23, S24
John Peter, S4	Minnie, 85	Gordon Mrs.	Mary, 234
John George, 81	Miss, 87, 91	(Aileen), 280	Patricia, 234
Jowilla, 232, 376	Mr., 47, 116, 140, 142, 171, 172, 180, S14	Bruce	R., 376, S61
Judy, 98, 209	Neil, 188, 190	A., 180	Ron, S61
Julia, 233, S4	P. J., 111, 180	Alex, I, 102, 234, 238	Ronald, 234, 371, 376
Julie, 64, 280	Pearl, S16	Alexander, 233, 234, 318, S24	Ronnie, 70
Katherine, S4	R., I, 376	Angus, I, 119, 172, 233, 234, S12	Sandra, 234
Kathy, 98, 232	Reta, S16	Barbara, 234	Sandy, 234, S40
Kenneth, S4	Rob, 233	Barbie, 204	Stewart, 234
Kevin, 371	Robert, 172, 232, 233, 237, 295	Barry, 234	Verna, 234
L., 210, S51, S60	Ronald, 233, 376	Bill, 216	Wendy, 77, 234
Larry, 233, 280	Ronnie, 67	Bryon, 234	William, 233, 234
Lawrence, S16	Rosemary, 232	Catharine, 233, 234, S53	Bruce House, 140, 234
Leonard, S4	Ruby, 209, 220	Charles, 233, 234	Bruin
Leslie, 233	Ruth, S32	Christina, 233	Archie, S42
Lettie, 231, S53	Sandra, 67, 233, 299, S4	D., 376, S61	Brunton
Lillian, 233	Sarah, 304, S31	Dan, 102	A., 197
Lilly, 209, 280	Shanan, 232	Donald, 234	Alex, 109
Linda, 89, 232, S4	Sharon, S16	Dorothy, 209	Alexander, 309
Lindel, 373, S57	Stanley, S21	Eliza, 102, 196, 234	Alison, 376
Lizzie, 72	Stephen, S4	Elizabeth, S23	Buelah, 303, 309
Lloyd, 50, 52, 209, 210, 280	Susan, S4	Family, 218	Dorothy, 209
Lois, 374	Thomas, I, 47, 80, 120, 198, 229, 231, 232, 233, 237, 251, 295, S53	Florrie, 234	Eva, 309
Lornie, S16	Tom, 76	George, 140, 233, S24	Glen, S61
M. Mrs., 117	Tracey, S51	Howard, 70, 72, 73, 234	James, 56, 172, 309
Mac, 48, 231	Vera, S4, S51	Jannet, 233	James Mrs. (Lavina), 56, 206, 309
Malcolm, 117, 231, 324, S3, S4, S27, S53	Veronica, 233	Jennie, 102, 234	Jim, 31, 309
Margaret, 72, 77, 207, 232, S4	W., I, 169, 180	Joe, 102, S24	Lavina, 304
Marian, S4	W. T., 106	John, 140, 233, 234, 366	Marie, 56, 309
Marilyn, S16	Walter, 233	Joseph, 119, 233, 234, S53	Mons, 376
Marjorie, 73, S4	William, I, 47, 48, 76, 172, 180, 231, 232, 295, S59	Kate, 102	Mr., 347
Marsha, 376			Sandy, 86
Mary, 76, 81, 231, 232, 233, 238, 251, S4, S53, S63			Bryan
			Elsie, 369
			Bryant
			George, 277

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Bryce – Butterfield**

Bryce James, 288 Mary Lynn, 271, S35	Buck Christopher, S55 Donald, S55 Lois Jean, S20	James, 36, 188, 190, 371, S5, S6 John, S5 Laura, S5 Lloyd, 188, 190, S5, S6 Margaret, S5, S6 Mary, S4 Mary Jane, S5 Myrtle, 188, 190, S5, S6 Peter, 281, 371, S5 R., 354 Robert, 155, 188, 190, S5, S6 Sherry, S6 Thomas, S4 Verna, 317, S5, S6 Violet, 242, S5, S6 Wes, 155, S5 Wesley, 55, 172 William, S5	Emma, 330 Family, 74, 116 George, 114 Jane, 275 John, 330 Justin, 350 Lisa, 74 Mary Ann, 276, 330 Millie, 260 Miss, 67 Nathaniel, 43, 47, 114, 116, 330 Pamela, 330 Pamelia, 330 Pharmalia, 330 Samuel, I, 79, 114 Solomon, 330
Buchanan Alexander, 235 Angus, 211 Angus Mrs., 211 Annabel, 207 Annabelle, 235 Belle, 235 C., 376 Catharine, 235 Catherine, 235 Christena, 207, 235 Clark, 235 D., 376 Donald, 49, 234, 235, S53 Duncan, I, 234, 235 Elizabeth, 235, 302 Ford Mrs. (Clara), 312 Gerry, 235 Gordon, 56, 102, 150, 369, S51 Grace, 234, 235, S53 Hugh, 235 Ian, 67, 235 J., 172, S60 Janet, 235 John, 234, 235, 276, S55 Martha, 369, S51 Mary, 235, S51 Mr., 106 Neil, 235 Peter, 66 Wayne, 235	Buckberrough W. S., 106 Buckingham Leigh, 374 Stuart, 374 Buckland Shirley, S22 Buesch George Mrs. (Carolyn), 248 Buie Archibald, I Family, 121 Bullock Isabel, S55 James, S55 Burger D., S61 Dieter, 374, S58 J., S61 Judy, 374 Burgess Sonya, 73 Burley Alfred, 253 Burn Emil, 104 Burns Abraham, S4, S5 Albert Wesley, S5 Amelia, S5 Arenzia, S5 Bob, 55 Brenda, 210, 371 Charles, S6 Edward, S5 Evelyn, 371 Harriet, S5 Harry, S5, S6	Burrit Rev., 105 Burrows Bessie, 94 Bursey David, 371 Burton J., 106 Joseph, 275 Sarah, 275, S53 Burwash Adam, I, 8, 198, 260, 323, 330 Cecilia, 116 Cecelia, 330 Daniel, I, 114, 198, 309 Daniel Mrs. (Mary A.), 326	Burwis Adam, 8 John, 8 Pharmalia, 8 Büschle Family, 104 Bushell James Mrs. (Kathleen), 326 John, 85 Sadie, 71 Busholz C., I Busse Margaret, 373 Butchard Stella, S34 Butchart Alex, 137 Dorothy, 252 George, 43, 47, 134, 137 Sarah, 137 Butterfield Mary, S1

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Butts – Cameron

<p>Butts Mabel, 270</p> <p>Byers Bernie, 371 Patty, 371 Violet, 315</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <b>C</b> </div> <p>Cairns Adam, S40 Annie, 77, 89, 91 Donald, 338 Donelda, 77 Isabella, S63 John, S24 Pearl, S40</p> <p>Calder Alex, 374 Angus, 86 Hugh, I M., 74 Maggie, 74 Marjorie, 374 Mr., 47 Murdoch, 140 Murdock, 150, 151, 197, 366</p> <p>Calder House, 139, 140, 141, 143, 200</p> <p>Caldwell Arthur, 236 Betty, S63 Bill, ii, 91 (written as Colwell) Brothers, 172 D., 376 Daniel, 237 Diana, 376 Duncan, 236 Elizabeth, 90 (written as Colwell), 236 Gamy, 237 (see Garry)</p>	<p>Garry, 93, 237, S63</p> <p>George, 236</p> <p>Grace, 98, 237, S63</p> <p>Jane, 236</p> <p>Jeffery, 237</p> <p>John, I, 150, 172, 236, 324, S53</p> <p>Johnnie, 86</p> <p>L., 376</p> <p>Lawrence, 236, 237</p> <p>Lloyd, 237, 376, S63</p> <p>Lynn, 34, 93, 210, 237, 376, S61, S63</p> <p>Marguerite, 3, 376, Siii, Svi, S61</p> <p>Mary, 90 (written as Colwell), 236, S53</p> <p>Melinda, 237</p> <p>Mr., 180</p> <p>Priscilla, 325</p> <p>Robert, 236, 324</p> <p>Roger, S61</p> <p>Ruby, 236, 237</p> <p>Sandra, 237</p> <p>Sarah, 236</p> <p>Stephen, 237</p> <p>Susan, 237, Siii</p> <p>Verna, 236, 237</p> <p>William, 188, 190, 236, 237, S63</p> <p>William Mrs. (Betty), 206</p> <p>Caley Lorna, 209, 376 Thomas, 376</p>	<p>Callaghan Michael Mrs. (June), 310</p> <p>Calula James, 198</p> <p>Cameron A. H., 172, 180 Agnes, S49 Alberta, 71 Alex, 270 Allan, 75 Annie, 84 Archibald, S6, S7 Archie, 105 Art, 112, 237 Arthur, 172 Brenda, 237 C. J., 129 C. S., 89 Callum, 290 Carson, 77 Cassie, 222, 293, S6 Charles, I, 77, 80, 81, S6, S7 Charlotte, 237 Christena, 299 Cliff Mrs., 205, 206 Clifford, 237, 371 D., I, 107, 180 Dan, 111, 141, 142, 154, 290, 300, S6, S7 Donald, I, 110, 123, 172, 293, 367, S6, S36 Dunc, 111 Duncan, 233, 323 Elva, 112, 237, 242 Euphemia, S6 George, I, 84</p>	<p>Granny, 138</p> <p>H. Mrs., 180</p> <p>Heather, 237</p> <p>Hugh, I, 110, 130, 237, 330, 331, S6, S7, S53</p> <p>Hugh Mrs., 233</p> <p>Isabel, 176, 237, 306, S9</p> <p>Isabella, S3, S6</p> <p>Jean, 106</p> <p>Jerry, S31</p> <p>Joan, S55</p> <p>John, I, 105, 367</p> <p>John Mrs., 106</p> <p>Kenzie, 290</p> <p>Lachlan, 367</p> <p>Lillian, 290</p> <p>Lily, 89</p> <p>M., I</p> <p>Malcolm, 105, S6, S36</p> <p>Mamie, 293, S6</p> <p>Margaret, 111, 270, S55</p> <p>Marie, 88, S6, S7</p> <p>Mary Anne, 229, 237, 266, 267, S6, S7, S50, S53</p> <p>Maud, 84</p> <p>Maude, 64, 67, 85</p> <p>Maimie, 113</p> <p>Mr., 105, 106, 197</p> <p>Muriel, 290</p> <p>Nanci, 331</p> <p>Neil, I, 90, S50</p> <p>P., I</p> <p>P. C., 107</p> <p>P. D., 111</p> <p>Peter, 84, 85, 290</p> <p>R., I</p>
--	---	--	--

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Cameron – Cargill**

Cameron	Debra, 299	Malcolm, I, 108, 156, 183, 211, 279, S8, S9	Robert, 130, 172, 238, 265, 277, 296, 297, S30
Rebecca, S3, S6, S7	Don, S52	Margaret, 111	Sarah, 238, 254, S53
Rev., I	Donald, 65, 93, 156, 313, 355, 376, S9	Marjorie, 77, 87, 98, 99	Scott, 313, S9
Sadie, 88, 118, 273, 293, S6, S7	Dorothy, 93	Marlene, 81, 85, 313, 376, Siii, S9, S52	Sharilyn, S9
Sarah, S6	Duncan, 124	Martin, 211, S8, S9	Sheila, 303
Stuart, 25, 303, 330	Elizabeth, 369, S55	Martyn, 11	Susan, 313, S9, S54
Tina, S15	Eva, 238, 369	Martyn Mrs., 73	W. G. Mrs., 22
William, 237, 330, 369	Fanny, 211	Mary, ii, 72, 95, 238, 261, 290, 376, S8, S9, S53	Wallace, 100, 188, 211, S8, S9
Campbell	Frances, S8	Mary Ellen, 264	Wilbur, S51
Adam, S9	Francis, 11, 279, S8, S9	Mary Frances, 279	Wilfred, 67, 95, 98, 99, 100
Aggie, 72	Francis Mrs. (Kathryn), S28	Minnie, 264, 299, 369, S8, S9	Will Mrs. (Winnifred), 289
Agnes, 71, 85, 238, S11, S30	George, 238, 297	Miss, 75	William, 11, 93, 183, 185, 211, 285, 303, 376, S8, S54
Agnes Jean, 238	Hector, 367	Mr., 290	Candiago
Alexander, 238	Howard, 100, 299, 313, 369, S8, S9	Mrs., 366	M., S60
Alice, S9	Hugh, 369, S55	Murdoch, 367	Maria, 376
Angus, 11, 93, 183, 211, 366, S8, S9	Hugh Mrs. (Annie), 307	Murdock, 367	Marie, 369
Anne, 297	James, 64, 313, S9	N., S61	P., S60
Annie, 238	Jamie, 313, S9	Neil, 234	Pierpaola, 376
Belle, 235	Janet, 286	Norie, 261	Cann
Bessie, 286	Janette, 369	Norman, 11, 65, 156, 211, 299, 313, 366, 376, S8, S9, S28, S61	D. A., 76
Bill, 156, 261, 279, S8	Jean, 207	P., S61	John, 76, S46
Bruce, 371	Jim, S9	Paul, 299, S9, S60, S61	Lizzie, 76
Cecelia, 268	John, 238, 261, 279, 280, S8	Peter, I, 72, 238, S53	Robert, S46
Charlotte, S53	Kate, S8	R. B., 171, 179, 180	Samuel, I, 367
Christie, 111	Keith, Siv	Rhoda, 83, 309	William, I, 367
Christina, 289, S8	Kenneth, S55		William Mrs., 76
Colin, 86, S8	Laura, 73, 238		Cannon
D., I	Leo, S57		D. A., 76
D. A. Mrs. (Christine), 282	Lina, 238		John, 76, S46
Dale, S9	Lizzie, 69		Lizzie, 76
Darlene, 299, S9	M., 16, 34, S8, S61		Robert, S46
David Mrs. (Sarah), 301	Mac, 89, 183, 185, S8, S9		Samuel, I, 367
Debbie, S9	Mae, 211		William, I, 367
			William Mrs., 76
			Cannon
			Larry Mrs. (Gladys), S15
			Carefoot
			Beverly, 261
			Herman, 219
			Cargill
			W. D., 156

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Carleton – Church**

Carleton	James Mrs. (Mary), S15	Jean, 64	Chase
E., 180	L., 106	John, 299	Mary, 81
Earl, 183	Carswell	Lois, 67	Cherry
Family, 318	Family, 116	Mac, 67	Thomas, I
H. Mrs., 115	Carter	Mervin, 299	Cheyne
Hibbert, 75, 115, 212, 218	Charles, S5	Norval, 188, 190	Helen, 373
Joyce, 115	Forie Mrs., 205, 206	Wayne, 85	Chick
Neil, 216	Joe, 265	Cayley (also see Caley)	Isabelle, 222
Robert, 48, 172	L., S61	Lorna, 376	Childs
Carmichael	Lloyd, S54	Chalmers	Robert, 369
Emily, 86, 236	R., I	Mabel, 95	Susan, S55
Ethel, 236	Reg, 265	Mary, 284, 337	Chippendale
Knox, 236	T., S61	R., 180	Walter Mrs. (Jean), 223
Matthew, I, 236	Cascone	Chamber	Chisholm
Carnochan	Anna, S55	Family, 116	James, 109, 198
Mary, 376	Vincent, S55	Chambers	John, 136
Carr	Casey	Thomas, I	Wallace, 369
C. B., 104	Patrick, 303	W. J., 180	William, 136
Herbert, 212, 331	Wayne, 303	Champ	Christian
Herbert Mrs., 113	Caslick	Ken Mrs., 327	Dorothy, 267
Herbie, 10	Faye, 297	Champman	Christie
Jack, 126	Cassidy	H. P., 123	Merle, S37
Job, I, 9, 86, 267, 331, 332, 347	Harold, 80, 96, 97, 99, 371	Chapman	R., 180
Johnnie, 86	Jean, 109	Beth, 343	Rena, 91, 188
Mary, 86	Mary, 304, 305	Jack Mrs. (Mildred), 343	Richard, 34, 112, 172, S37
Miss (Rhoda), I	Wib Mrs. (Peggy), 206	James, 308	Sam, 188
Mr., 81	William, 76, 172, 180	R., 107	Susie, S37
Rhoda, 10, 86	Castle	Chappel	William, 188
Ronald, 376	Joanne, S55	David Mrs. (Lavina), 228	Christman
Carrie	Margaret, S55	Chappell	Art, 172
Archie, 72	Caswell	Bernaldine, 340	Henry Mrs. (Bertha), 273
Carruthers	Clara, S53	Cecil, S24	Phillipina, S44
Jean, 65, 211	Catley	Dave, 228	Christmann
Mamie, 211	Robert, 371	Edward Mrs. (Jennie), 207	Bertha, 113
Margaret, 211	Catto	Eva, 288	Cecil, 113
Mary, 65, 207	Catherine, 299	John, 298	Effie, 86
Nellie, 211	Donna, 85	Robert, 115, 208	Katherine, S46
Tom, 211	Donnie, 85	Charlesworth	Matilda, 240
William, 211, 366	Dorothy, 91	William, 117	Millie, 315
Carson	Gary, 85	Charsley	Percy, S15
D., S60, S61	Jack, 188, 190	Margaret, 315	William, 213
David, S60			Church
			Gordon, 111

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Clark – Cole**

Clark	Claus	Florence, 86,	B., 240
A., 376, S60	Don, 98	239, 240, S24	Beatrice, 88, 241
Ann, 140, 275,	Helene, 82, 374,	George, 77, 83,	Belle, 240
S53	S54	87, 239, 240	Bertha, 240
Annie, 89	J., S60	Hannah, 239,	Bill, 142, 241
B., S59	John, 82, 374,	240, 273	Billie, 78
Bob, 101	S54	J., 48	Catherine, 240
Christena, 295,	Clayton	James, 49, 52,	Deborah, 368
296	Eastwood, 172	239, 240	Elizabeth, 240
Christina, 140	Family, 116	Jim, 86, 240, S44	Emily, 240
Donald, 66, 83,	George, 116	John, 240	Essie, 240
101	Lynn, 369, S54	M., 248	Esther, 234
Elizabeth, 83	Mildred, 99	Marguerite, 240	Frank, 240
Elsie, 101	Clazie	Mary Ann, 86,	George, 216, 240
Flora, 140	Pearl, 91, 309	239, 240	Gerald, 137, 143,
Gordon, S57	Cleland	Maude, 240	240, 241
H., 159	D., S61	Mr., S14,	Gerald Mrs.
Hildreth, S61	David, 374, Sv,	Reba, 240, 241	(Pearl), 206
Horace Mrs., 201	S49	Rebekah, 239,	Jack, 240
Hugh, 140, 156,	H., S61	240, 315, S53	James, 240
157, 275	Helen, 374	Sarah, 118, 239,	Jettie, 240
J., 376	Clelland	240, 305	Joanne, 241
Jack, 101, S61	George, 345	Shirley, S57	John, 240
James, 371	Clelland &	Thomas, I, 239,	Julia, 240
Jo, 159	MacDougall,	240, 310, S53	Kizzie, 240
John, 376	64	Thomas Mrs.	Lawrence, 240
Kathleen, 369	Clelland (Clelland)	(Mary Ann),	Mamie, 240, S35
Malcolm, 140	George, 235	311	Margaret, 142,
Margaret, 120,	Clements	Cobb	241
282	Jacqueline, 99	Rev., 105	Mary, S21, S22,
Miss, 64	Cliff	Cober	S53
Munro, 369	Ida, 211	John, 371	Mary Ann, 240
Raymond Mrs.,	Cline	Cochrane	Maud, 338
294	James, 369	David, 238	Maude, 240, 301
Robert, S33	June, 369	Donna, S55	Pearl, 160, 241,
Sarah, 140, S51	Clouthier	Lina, ii, 238, 369	368
T., S59	Katherine, 371	Michael, S55	Robert, I, 240,
Tony, 159	Ron, 242	Cockburn	S53
Clarke	Scott, 242	Les, S9	Sarah, 240
Donna, S57	Cluley	Coffman	Tena, 81, 216
Hugh, 76, 77	Austin, 118, 240	Lewis, 99	Tommy, 128
Ian, S57	Austin Mrs., 118	Cole	W. A., 115, 172,
Nancy, 316	Emma, 239	Agnes, 240	218
Robert, 117	Eric, 240	Alice, 240	W. G., 172, 353
Clarkson	Etta, 118	Arthur Mrs.	
Miss, 77	Family, 118	(Lillian), S17	



## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Cole – Conron**

<p>Cole            William, 142,                180, 240, 241,                354, 368            Wm., 180</p> <p>Coleman            Elizabeth, 113            John, 113            P. H., 74            W. A., 154</p> <p>Collard            Doris, 118            Gladys, 118</p> <p>Collen            J. S., 73</p> <p>Colling            Nancy, 246            Susan, 313</p> <p>Collins            Albert, 241, 376,                S10, S60            Arthur, 212, 237,                240, 241, 242,                316, S10, S53            B., S43, S58            Barbara, 241,                S60            Bill, 242            Bob, 242            Bonnie, 374, S57            Brenda, S6, S43            Bud, 73, S6, S43            Carrie, S6            Cathy, 87            Charles, 242,                376, S60            Charlie, 242            Clara, 241, S53            Clifford, 241            Connie, 87, 242            Earl, 241, 316,                S44            Ed, 216, 242            Edwin, 242            Eleanor, 267            Evelyn, 242</p>	<p>Family, 116            Gail, 87, 242            George, 73, 188,                190, 241, 242,                243, S6, S40,                S53            George Mrs.                (Minnie), 273            Glen, 112, 188,                190, 241, 242            Glenn, 237            H., 39, 131, 132,                143, 144, 145,                158, 159, 160,                163, 241, S60            Harold, 241, 376            Howard, iii, 87,                91, 198, 240,                241, 373, 376,                Siii, S57            J. Wayne, S57            Jack, 242            James, S6            Jean, 160            Jeffrey, S6, S43            John, 101, 371,                S6            Joyce, S6            Katherine, 242            Kevin, S6            Lila, 294            Louise, 285, S51            Marilyn, 242            Mary, 87, 241            Michael Mrs.                (Margaret),                307            Mildred, 242            Minnie, 73, S6,                S53            Murray, 241            Myrtle, 81, 242            Olive, 241            Patricia, S6, S43            Peg, 242</p>	<p>Percy, 84, 242,                S6            Ray, 242            Raymond, 188,                190, 242            Richard, S6            Ruby, 242, S40            Sarah, 302            Sharon, 241, S6            Shawn, S6            Shirley, 241            Tim, 241, S60            Timothy, S33            Violet, S6            W., 376, S58            W. Bud, 374            Wayne, 241,                373, 376, S57,                S60            Wellington                (Bud), S6,                S43</p> <p>Collison            J. S., 80            John, I</p> <p>Colonna            Alfred, 371, S57</p> <p>Coltus            Mr., S35</p> <p>Colwell            Andrew, I, 286            Beatrice, 95            Bernadette, 376            Bill, 307            Brenda, 95, 327            Cassie, 309            D., 68            David, 95            Eldon, 95, 210,                376, S61            Elizabeth, 90                (Caldwell)            Emmerson, 376            Florence, 68            Gary, 95, 210,                219</p>	<p>Jessie, 67            Joyce, 376, S61            Karen, 233 (see                Conway)            Lydia, 95            M. (Marilyn),                S61            Mary, 90                (Caldwell)            Mel, 217            Mildred, S40            Mrs., 334            Robert, 82            Ron, 95, 210,                S61            Ronald, 299, 376            Tom Mrs., 306</p> <p>Conley            Ellwyn, 65            James, I, 367            John, I, 367            Maud, 65</p> <p>Connel            Bill, 72</p> <p>Connell            James, 318</p> <p>Connolly            Ben, 154            Jim, 154            W., 154</p> <p>Connor            J. G., 117            James, I</p> <p>Conquergood            Arthur, 285            Bill, 285            J., 64            Jean, 64            Orla, 85            Sharron, 376,                S60            Stan, 376, S60            Stanley, 85</p> <p>Conron            M. B., 64            Bros., 77</p>
---	---	--	--

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### Convay – Craddock

Convay	J. C., 142	George Mrs., 311	Winnie, 244
Eleanor, 73, 376, S52	James, 366	Gordon, 245	Couch
Elizabeth, 71	Cormack	Hannah, 243, 244, 316	Dr., 125, S40
James, 250	A., 376, S11	Helen, 83	Family, 116
Jim, 376, S52	Andrew, 376	Irene, 207	S. E., 125
Martha, 73	Cormier	J. P., 197	Coulombe
Rose Marie, 230, S52	Alcide, 371, S55	Jack, S27	Isabella, 374
Susan, S9	Norm, 371	James, 244, 245	Marcel, 374
Conway	Richard, 371	John, 243, 244, 273, 310, 348, S53, S63	Coultard
Karen, S63	Rick, 98	Joseph, 27, 172, 243, 244, 310	John, 140
Cook	Cornish	Joseph Mrs. (Jane), 311	Coulter
Dan, 130	Brian, S55	Lillian, S55	David, 89
David, S59	Linda, S55	Lizzie, 243, 244	James, I
J. E., 114	Corsie	Louise, 243, 244	Coulthard
Janice, S59	William, I, 367	Margaret, 245	J. H., 47, 153, 198
Jennifer, S21	Costain	Margaret, 244, S53	John, 141
John, S21	A., S60	Marguerita, S3	Mr., 142
Martin, S63	M., S60	Marlene, 244	Counter
Phyllis, 371	Cote	Mary, 243, 244, 245, 272, S53	Constance, 70
Suzanna, S21	David, S56	Murray, 244	George, 70
Tom, 371	Cottril	Paul, 266	Josephine, 70, S15
Cooley	James, 148	Peter, 243, 244	Court
Alice, 19, 22, 71, 81, 116, 129, 162	Cottrill	Rhoda, 243, 244, 316	D., S60
Cooper	Ann, 244	Rita, S27	L., S60
Gerald, 368, S54	Bert, 81, 245	Robert, 245, S55	Coutts
Jean, 143, 356	Bessie, S27	Sarah, 244, 245, 293	James, 106, 107
Jerry, 143, 356	Bill, 245, S27	Val, 245	Coventry
Jessica, 78	C. W., S60	Valentine, I, 79, 81, 172, 244, 245, 310, S27, S53	Dave Mrs. (Liza), S13
Joyce, S42	Charles, 244, 245, 376	Valley, 244	Coward
Kathy, 98, S24	Charles Mrs., S26	Violet, 244	Frances, 94
Mr., 144, 200	Christie, 244	William, 73, 243, 244, 272	Isabel, 264
Robert, I, 109, 119, 366	Clarence, 245	Wilma, 244	Cowley
Cooper's Variety	Cliff, 66		Dorothy, 369, S55
144, 200	David, 243, 244		Marguerite, 131
Copeland	Dorothy, 244		Cowper
Archibald, 310	Douglas, S27, S42		Marilyn, S29
Corbett	Eliza, 243, 244		Coxworth
John, 64, 179	Elizabeth, 243, 257		Mr., 141
Bros., 148	Family, 74		Cracknell
Corey	Frank, 243		Bill, 37, 203
Blanche, 74	George, 244, 245, 310		Craddock
			Eveline, 376

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Craddock – Currie**

Craddock James, 376 Janis, 326 Tim, 78	Crerar H. A., 106	Alvin Mrs. (Clara), 206	Cunningham Alton, 69
Cragg James, 371 Leonard Mrs. (Ella), 316 Norman, 316 Norman Mrs. (Marilyn), 264	Cresswelk Mrs., 93	Amanda, 246 Bradley, 246 C., 376, S61 Clara, 246, 376, S61 Edith, 246 Edna, 92, 245 Elgin, 92, 245 Ellen, 245, S53 Elroy Mrs. (Mary), 321 Glen, 34, 37, 98, 203, 246, 376 Gordon, 87 J., 376 Jim Mrs. (Mae), 206 John, 48, 92, 245, S53 Karen, 143 Lauretta, 245, 246 Marilyn, 99 R., 376 Reg, S61 Reginald, 246, 371 Robert, 246, 374 Roger, 245, 246 Russell, 49, 50, 52, 92, 245, 246 Russell Mrs. (Alice), 201 Shannon, 246 Sheila, 246 Stella, 92, 245, 246	Ernie, 69 Joe, 125 John, S23 Joseph, 125 Laura, 125 Lila, 125, 127 Mayme, 69 Mina, 69 Rose, S19 Store, 126 W. T., 83
Craig Bros. 142 George, S37 John, I, 112	Crewe E. J., 374 Eleanor, 373 John, 160, 373 Shirley, 374	Cross Shirley, 369, S55, S56	Cunnings David, S55
Cramm Roy, 154, S7 Roy Mrs. (Mamie), 293	Crewson Frederick, 369	Croucher Susan, Siii	Curran Randy, 283
Cranston Wayne, 371	Crouse Betty, 371 Blair, 371 Bryce, S55 Norma, S55	Crow Howard, 39	Currie Andrew, I, 246, 247, S53 Arthur, 369 Bill, 246 Clarence, 82, 210, 247 Dunc, 210 Duncan, 172, 246, 247 Elgin, 299 Elizabeth, 246 Esther, 246 Florence, 247 Gladys, 82, 247 Hugh, 246, 247 James, 90, 272 Lawrence, 247 Margaret, 247, S53 Mary, 246, 247 Neil, 172, 367 Phemie, 246, 247 R. H., 172 Robert, 246, 247 Robert Mrs. (Esther), 246
Crawford Alex, 259 Cathy, 220 Doreen, 81 James, 124 Jane, 259, S31, S32 John, I, S31 M., 376, S60 Patricia, 11 R. C., 169, 171, 179, 180 Rachel, 306, S9 Selina, 259 Whitney, 371, Sv	Cruickshank K., S60 N., S60	Cruickshanks Jean, 288	
Creech Catherine, 324	Cruickshanks Jean, 288	Cruise I., S60 S., S60	
Creeden Janis, S55	Cruthers William, 172	Cruthers William, 172	
Cremin Marg, 371 Margaret, S57 Terrance, 371, S57	Crysler Helen, S57 Paul, S57	Crysler Helen, S57 Paul, S57	
	Culbert M., S4 M. E., S26	Culbert M., S4 M. E., S26	
	Cumming A., 376, S61 Alvin, 34, 208, 246, 376, S61	Cumming A., 376, S61 Alvin, 34, 208, 246, 376, S61	
		Cummings Brian, 219 David, 369 Elroy, 128 Ethel, 203 John, 172	

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Currie – Delemadge

Currie	Betty, 287	Maurice, 374, 376	Rev., I
Sadie, 214	Carie, 78, 287	Maurice Mrs.	T. L. (Dr.), 107
Susan, 246, 247	Deanna, 287	(Diane), 206	Teresa, 99
Tom, 29, 214	E., 76, 228, 355, 376, S2	Roland, 373	Terry, S42
Verna, 82, 247	Earl, iii, 117, 205, 228, 287, 344, 355, 376,	Ruth, 373	Theresa, 209, 371
Vina, 247	Siii	Steven, 373, S57	Davison
Curry	Edgar, 228	Susan, 373, S57	Bessie, 88, 89
Caroline, 301	Family, 104	Daniel	Dawson
Dorothy, 247	G., 202, 287	Mary, S28, S29	Clarence, 242
Ellen, 275	Georgeina, 336, S36	Richard, 264	Sarah, 222, S53
Frank, 247	Georgia, iii, 117, 344, Siii	Daniels	Day
Lizannie, 247	Georgina, 376	Richard, 172	Edward, 258
Maria, 247, 248, S53	Helen, 287	Danskim	De Boef
Martha, 248	Isabelle, 287	Bros., 180	A., S61
R. H., 47, 180	J., 376	John, 55	C., S61
Robert, I, 247, 248, S53	Jean, 204, 287, 344	Walter, 55	De Boer
Sadie, 248	John, 287, 376, S57, S59	Danskine	Rosemarie, 371
Tom, 247	Milton, 52, 76, 104, 228	Bros., 172	De Francesco
Curtis	Milton Mrs. (Sophia), 228	Mr., 106	Daphne, 369
Jayne, 374	Ray, 188, 190, 228	Darrell	Deane
Neil, 374	Dailey	Don, 115	Juanita, 250
Wilson, S57	Dean, S58	Dassinger	Debus
Cuthbertson	Paulette, S58	R., S61	Brian Mrs., S9
Michelle, 250	Dale	D'Avernas	Decker
Cutting	P. D., S61	Francis, S57	Carlton Thomas, 373, S57
Bev Mrs. (Margaret), 309	Dalman	Josephine, S57	Deeham
John, S60	James, 374, S59	Davey	John, 110
Leona, S42	Dalton	A., 376, S61	Deighl
Cuyler	C., 376	Alvin, 34, 247, 376, S61	Martha, 215
_____, 376	Cletus, 376	Debbert, 371	Deighton
Jane, 301, S53	Diane, 209, 374	George, S4	George, 130
Cyr	Donna, 373, S57	James, 203	Dekker
Gertrude, 368, S54	Jeanne, 373, S57	Kim, 371	Bernice, 369
John, 368, S54	Lynn, 204	Leonard, S4	Hans, 369
	M., 376	Mary, S4	Jennette, 369
	Mary, 376	Reginald, S26	Paul, S55
		Davidson	Del Maestro
		Ann, 288	Roland, S57
		Daniel, S42	Delahunt
		Fred, 235	Miss, 93
		Harvey, S42	Delayer
		Jeffery, S42	Joseph, I
		Murray Mrs., 292	Delemadge
			Alex, 116

### D

Daggar  
  Francis, 171

Dahmer  
  Ann, 220  
  Anne, 376

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Delemadge – Dodds**

Delemadge Alex Mrs., 116	William, 183, 185, 306, S9, S10	Dickson George, 93 Isabel, 111, S1 John, S1 Mary Lou, S1 Tillie, S1 Willis, S1	Dixon Maggie, 238
Dell Gertie, 118	Deobler Lavina, 247	Diebold Randy, 39	Dobson Cora Lee, 368, 371, S57 Eva, 179 Hester, 304 Jack, 212 Jack Mrs. (Lila), 273 Jeanette, S41 Joseph, 172 Joshua, 244 Kelly, 226 M., I M. E., 77 Maggie, 86 Mathew, 198 Matthew, 72, 324 Matthew Mrs. (Elizabeth), 196 Norman, 111, 368, 371, S57 Norman Mrs. (Cora Lee), 180, 205, 226 P., 180 Patrick, 226 Peter, 46, 48, 57, 58, 172, 237, 324 Robert, I, 172 Shannon, 226 William, 183, 185, 197, 198 William Mrs. (Hester), 206, 305
Delmage Edward, I William, 367	DePatie Michael, S59	Diefenbaker John, S35 Mr., 316 W. F., 74, 75 W. T., 74, 87	Diegal Louis, 172
DeLong Adele, S59	Depatti Mike, 218	Diegel Arnetta, S42 Catherine, S42 Edna, S42, S43 Ella, S42 Ferdinand, S42 George, S42, S43 Lawrence, S43 Louis, S42 Louisa, S42, S43 Minnie, S42	Diehl Jim, 139
Delong Garnet, S55	Desjardine Alan, S43 Marlene, 312	Dillingham Madeline, 369	Dinnin E. J., 88
DeLong Tom, S59	Detweiler Margaret, 311, S42	Dinsmore Irene, 89 Ivan, ii	Dirlam Pastor, 104
Deming Nellie, 323, S53	Detwiler Evelyn, 240		
Dennis Lila, 102	Dewar Annie, 211 E., 85 E. M., 77 J. S., 92 John, 111 Mary, 211		
Dent A., 66, 111, 176, S10 Alan, 3, 85, 99, 176, Siii, S9 Alena, 306, S9, S10 Allan, 3 Ann, S9 Christopher, 306, S9, S10 Gwen, S9 Hanna, S9 Henry, 142, 144, 175, 176, 179, 200, 217, 218, 237, 306, S9, S10 James, S9 Jane, 327, S9, S10, S53, S63 Janice, S9 Jean, 75 Jemima, 327, S9 Joan, S9 Kim, 204 Mary, 326, S9 Rachel, S9 Thomas, I, S9	Dezall Charles, 250 Ila, 68		
	Di Francesco Daphne, S55		
	Dias Robert, S57		
	Dick Matthew, 78		
	Dickerson A., S60 Alex, 371 Martine, 371		
	Dickey Charlotte, 371 Jim, 371		
	Dickibout John, 367		
	Dickie Jessie, S39, S40 John, S39		

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Doel – Duggan**

Doel Daniel, S55	Rosy, S11 William, S11	Francis, 81 Fraser, 85, 89 George, 67, 177, 178, 179 H., 7, 12, 15, 53, 147, 161, 342, 353 Hilda, ii, 53, 129, 132, 178, 207 Jenny, 276 John, 70, 145 Margaret, 70 Mary, 66, 71, 255 Willard, 70 William, 64, 172	Elizabeth, S12 Ellen, S11 Frances, S12 H., 172 Heb. Mrs., S37 Hebe, 238 Hepburn, I, 264, 332, S11, S12 Isabella, S11 James, I, 119, S11 Jean, S12 Jennie, 318 John, I, 172, 180, 278, 353, S11, S12 Lizzie, 264, S12 Mabel, 278, S12 Margaret, S11, S12 Marion, S12 Martha, S12 Mary, 238, S11, S12 Mattie, S12 Minnie, 278, S12 Nell, S12 Nellie, 332, S12 R. S60 Robert, S12 Thomas, S11 William, S11, S12
Doern Andrew, 316 Arthur, 316, 368, S54 Dianna, 316 Donna, 50, 368, S54 Katharina, S54	Doner Abraham, S44 Ben Mrs. (Susan), S13 Donnelly J. J., 347 Maurice, iv Doran Cynthia, 85 G., S60 Kathleen, S59 Ruth, S38 S., S60 Steven, S59 Dore Frank, 238 Doubledee Ed Mrs. (Mary), 248 Doucette Robin, S55 Dougherty Mary, 115 Douglas Bob, 262 Helen, 369, S55 James, 262 James Mrs. (Margaret), 261 John, 369, S55 Margaret, 262 Pearl, 262 Roy, 262 Susan, 334 Dowling Leslie Mrs. (Marion), 267 Downey Agnes, 301 Alison, 277 Allison, 67 Barbara, 99 Blanche, 327	Downie William, 130 Downing Rev., 105 Doyle H., 376 M., 376 Draker Beryl, S49 Draper Gladys, 116 Dries Hans, S59 Drinnan Jane, S39 Driver Mary, 374 Dronfield Harry, 252 Drummond Alexander, S11, S12 Bill, S12 Billy, S12 Catherine, S12 Charles, I, 172, 180, 238, S11 Charlie, S11 Edwin, S11, S12 Eileen, S12	Jean, S12 Jennie, 318 John, I, 172, 180, 278, 353, S11, S12 Lizzie, 264, S12 Mabel, 278, S12 Margaret, S11, S12 Marion, S12 Martha, S12 Mary, 238, S11, S12 Mattie, S12 Minnie, 278, S12 Nell, S12 Nellie, 332, S12 R. S60 Robert, S12 Thomas, S11 William, S11, S12 Dryden John, 200 Dubosq Jeannine, 374 Marcel, 374, S59 Dudgeon Heather, 99 J., 117 Duff Carol, 369, S55 Michael, 98, 99 Duggan Mary, 83
Doerr Al, 219 Linda, 98			
Dolby C. K., 106, 107			
Doll E., 52			
Dolphin George, 172, 180 Mahaley, S2			
Donald A. E., 32 Benjamin, 270 Sandy, 371			
Donaldson Bill, S11 Bob, S11 Emma, 227, S10, S11 Greta, 88 James, I, 172, 180, S10, S11 Janet, 88 Jean, 317, S11 Jessie, S10 Jim, S10 John, S10 Margaret, S10, S11 Milt, S10, S11 Milton, 88, S10, S11 Pearl, S10, S11 Robert, S10, S11 Rose, 241, S10 Rosie, 75			

*Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

**Duke – Evans**

<b>E</b>			
Duke		R., 376	Ellis
June, 290		Edmiston	Charles, ii, 50,
Dunbar	Eadie	Eunice, S4	52
Jane, 319	Gillies, 108	Edmond	D., S61
Duncan	John, 107, 109	Marie, S55	Marion, S59
Eldred, 71	Eady	Norman, S55	P., S61
Leonard, 371	Edna, 373	Edmunds	Ellyatt
Dundas	Gordon, S57	Arthur, 373, S57	Paul, 373, S57
Bernice, S57	Eagles	Dorothy, 373,	Elthrington
Ross, S57	Jack, 101	S57	Arthur, 260
Dunlop	Josephine, 376	Edwards	Emke
Bert, 151	Wayne, 376	Cathy, 371	Ila, 237
Ellen, 294	Early	David, 371	Emmerton
John, 172	Miss, 64	Edwin, 114	Eunice, 369
John Mrs.	Earnshaw	H. A., 107	Wilbur, 369
(Norma), 310	B., S61	Robert, 369, S55	Emmons
Marjorie, 294	Easden	Ege	Esther, 374
Mr., 128	Jack, 369, S55	Elisabeth, 369	English
R., 180	Eason	Joseph, 369	Elizabeth, 289
Reta, 280	K. Douglas, 369	Egi	Emma, 64, 289
Dunn	East	Elizabeth, S55	Hannah, 248,
Anthony, S55	Gordon, 84, 374,	Joseph, S55	S53
John, S61	S58	Ekel	Melvin, 369
Sue, S61	Jean, 84, 374	Family, 104	Mrs., 345
T., 117	Sadie, 73	Elder	Epaule
Dunnill	Eastman	John, 112	Maurice Mrs.,
Brenda, S20	Jean, S14	Stanley Mrs.	S41
Dupuis	Eastwood	(Anita), 326	Erley
Ilene, 369	Alex, 270	Ellenton	J., S60
Raymond, 369	Easun	Roy, S55	T., S60
Durst	Douglas, S55	Ellicott	Ernst
William, 104	Eaton	Kathleen, S14	N. R., 104
Durwood	Catherine, 116	Elliot	Eskrick
Jean, 242	Family, 116	Gladys, S55	Betty, 94, 95, 99
Dusome	Ebersol	James, S57	E., 59
Mabel, S28	A., S61	K., S60	Esplen
Duthie	E., S61	M., S60	Doris, 301
Mary, 374, S58	Eby	Sharon, 98	Mildred, 348
Robert, 374, S58	Barry, S59	Elliott	Estruch
Dyck	Family, S14	Arthena, 230	Cariad, 137
Henry, 99, 371	Frannie, S46	C., S61	Esty
Dyer	Helen, 266	Gordon, 371,	Carolyn, 235
Cheryl, 255	Jeff, S60	S57	Evans
Dorothy, 244	Sherry, S60	James, 373	Albert, 369, S55
Dykes	Edghill	Norman, 219	Allan, 96, 99,
Agnes, S26	M., 376	Pamela, 371, S57	111, 179

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Evans – Ferguson

Evans	William, 248	James Mrs., 196	Feetham
Allans, 177	Ewing	Jane, 248	Gerald, 373
Bart, 369, S55	Janet, 225	Jim, 150	Feisthauer
Beth, 85	Exel	John, I, 12, 13,	Frank, 371, S57
Donald, 373	Gerda, S43	42, 73, 183,	Jean, 371, S57
Irwin, 85, 376,		185, 198, 248,	Felkar
S60	<b>F</b>	249, 250, S53	Catherine, 371,
Isobel, 376, S60	Fairbairn	Jonathan, 250	S57
Jane, 369, S55	Jane, 11	Leslie, 250	Leroy, 371, S57
Jean, S1	Falcioni	Martha, 248,	Fell
Joanne, S1	Anne, 99, S42	249, S39	Wilfred, 277
Michael, 98	Falconer	Mary, 207, 248,	Fenn
Mr., 116	Drena, 376	249, 250, 376	Russell, S42
Rosaline, S1,	John, 376	Mildred, 249	Fennell
S55	Joseph, 371	Miss, 196	John, S27
Terrance, S1	Falden	Nancy, 250	Fenner
Evens	Eileen, 209	Rebecca, 249,	Dorothy, 376
Nelson, 376	Osmo, 209	250	F., 376
Ewald	Fallis	Sarah, 102, 248,	Frederick, 376
Adam, 248	Benjamin, 260	249, 250, 318	J. D., 104
Albert, 213	Farley	Teresa, 250	John, 376
Amos, 248	Mr., 116	W. J., 48, 172	Mrs., 104
Bert, 248	Farmer	West, 249	Rev., 104
Carolyn, 248	Caroline, 277	William, I, 248,	Fenton
Daniel, 104, 248,	Farr	249	Dick, 315
S53	Violet, 371	Farrow	Dorothy, 315,
Edwin, 248	Farrell	Muriel, S29	S46
Emilie, 248	Anna, 249	Faucett	Edna, 315
Emily, 248	Catherine, 248,	Mr., 116	George, 315
Ezra, 248	249	Faust	Herbert, 315
Frederica, S53	Denise, 78, 250	Dorothy, 259	Jack, 315
Henry, 248	Ed, 102	Fawcett	John, S24
Herman, I, 248	Eddie, 72	Eliza Jane, 239,	Richard Mrs.
Hermon, 251	Edward, 12, 172,	310, 311, S53	(Jean), 206
Joe, 248	248, 249, 250	Phoebe, 310	William, I, 367
John, 248	Eleanor, 73	Fay	Fenwick
Lillian, 248	Elizabeth, 250	Sheila, 266	Ernst, S20
Louisa, 248	F., 13, 196, 249	Featherstone	Ferber
Malinda, 248	Fraser, 72, 102,	John, I	L., 106
Martha, 248	218, 249, 250,	Feddema	Ferencsik
Mary, 248, 301,	301, 376	Charles, 376	Elizabeth, S59
S53	Hannah, 12, 13,	Ellen, 376	Joe, S59
Milton, 248	248, 249, S53	Margaret, S60	Ferguson
Minnie, 248	Ivan, 72, 249	Fee	Donald, S57
Mr., 118	James, 196, 249,	H., I	Grace, 285
Wilhelmine, 248	250, 371	J., I	J. B., 67



## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Ferguson – Fortune

Ferguson	Pat, S61	Mary, 250, 301	Mr., 180, 264
Jean, 369, S55	Patricia, 250	Matt, 99	William, 10, 172, 250
Kenneth, S55	Rick, 219	Miss, 91	
Lorne, S15	Robert, 209	Sadie, 369	Flett
Lorne Mrs.	Robin, 250		James Mrs.
(Grace), S15	Shannon, 250	Fisk	(Reta), 229
Mary, 286	Steven, 250	Irene, 269	Ron, 210
R. Mrs., 127	Thomas, 250	Fitzsimmons	Vivian, 250
Rachel, S27	W., S61	Ida, 69	Flood
Stanley, 369, S55	Wellington, 250, 376	Fitzpatrick	John, S55
Stephen, S55	William, 250, 353	James, 109	Flynne
Suzanne, S57		Fitzsimmons	Larry, 371
William, 110	Fetter	Charles, 217	Fodger
Fernandez	Violet, 371	Family, 124	Mr., 376
Ethel, 369	Fewster	P., 376	Foerster
Ferns	Annie, 81	Pearl, 368, 376	D., S61
E., 106	Fidler		M., S61
Ferris	Janet, 264, S53	Flanders	Martin, S61
Alice, 250	Filsinger	Patricia, 288	Foley
Allan, 250	A., S60	Erma, 253	Joseph, S59
Barbara, S53	Alvin, S51	Fleming	Joseph, S59
Billy, 219	Robert Mrs.	Alexander, S24	Foot
Cecelia, 250	(Audrey), 304	Angus, 250	James, 107, 109
D., S61	Finkbeiner	Anne, 287, 336	Forbes
Don, 95	James, 373, S57	Annie, 250	Brothers (bus.), 171
Donald, 250, 371, 376, S61	Pauline, 373, S57	Catherine, 250, 290, S53	Manley, 72
Earl, 94	Finkleman	Christie, 250	Ford
Elizabeth, 250	Donna, 99	Colin, 374, S59	Jessie, 67
George, 250	Finlay	Family, 74	Fordyce
Gladys, 250	Family, 116	Flora, 250	Martha, S51
Grace, 250, 299	Finlayson	George Mrs., 201	Forler
H., S61	Archibald, S38	201	C., S60
Hazel, 376	Belle, S63	Irwin, 120, 210	Claude, 376
James, 250, 376	Findlay, I	Irwin Mrs.	Forrester
Jim, 95	Margaret, S38	(Evelyn), 121	Family, 120
Joan, 209	William, I, S38	Jacob, 172	William, 172
John, 29, 250, S63	Finley	Jean, 374, S59	Forsyth
Johnnie, 250	David, 108	Jennie, S31	F., 32
Joseph, 250, S53	Fisher	John, 74, 119, 250, 290, S53	Fred, 217
Kelly, 250	Albert, 369	Ken, 130	Forsythe
Kevin, 250	Cora, 93	Kenneth, 250	Mr., 121
Margaret, vi, 250	Corah, 81	Margaret, 250, 290, 291	Fortier
May, 250	Eleanor, S57	Mary, 250	John, 112
	John, 301		Fortune
			Miss, 67

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Foster – Funston**

Foster	Roy, 33, 80, 128, 252, 376	Ronald, 35, 222	Friar
Annie, 252	Sarah, 251	Sandra, 98, 222	Betty, 237
Beth, 33, 252	Thomas, I, 81, 172, 183, 185, 251, 252, 301, 333, S53	Stewart, 222	Frid
Bill, 80, S61	Thomas Mrs. (Elizabeth), 121, 291, 292	Yvonne, 222	Harold, S63
Bob, 251	Tom, 81, 248, 251, S63	Francey	Frink
Daisy, 69	Trevor, 252	G. H., 47	Nelson, 64
Ellen, 251	Verna, 82, 252	George, I, 47	Reuben, 64
F., 180	William, 36, 172, 180, 237, 251, 252, 376, S39, S63	Franks	Fritz
Family, 116	William Mrs. (Linda), 205	Jane, 209	Albert, 374
H. O., 55	Fotheringham	Fraser	David, 374, S58
Henry, 55	Charles, 67, 74, 115	Annie, I	Frook
Holly, 252	Mr., 72, 80, 88, 94	C., S60	Kenneth, S55
Isabella, 252, S39	Foucault	Charles, 85	Nancy, S55
James, 252	Denise, 374	Donald, 107	Fry
Jane, 251	Larry, 374	Elizabeth, 281	J., S61
Jim, 80	Fowler	Elsie, 297	Fryday
Joanne, 252	Bessie, 71	Isabelle, 269	D., S60
Joe, 251, S63	Fowley	John, 66, 76, 77	G., S60
Joseph, 172, 180	A., I	L., 83	Fugard
Joseph Mrs. (Isabella), 291, 292	Fox	P., S60	Darlene, S55
K., 48	Charlie, 111	Sterling, 248	Fulcher
Kenzie, 35, 37, 49, 51, 52, 150, 176, 177, 179, 201, 210, 333	France	William, I, 107	Wilford, 279
Lillie, 304	Alvin, 222	Frederick	Wilfred, S28
Lily, 251	Carolyn, 222	Violet, 374	Fullarton
Maggie, 304	Charles, 222	Freeman	Robert, I
Mamie, 81	Charles Mrs. (Dorothy), 206	W., I	Fuller
Margaret, 251, S19	Donald, 222	Freer	Velma, 303
Maria, 252	Dorothy, 18, 113, 222	Beverly, 98	Fullerton
Marlene, S55	Jim, 222	G., 376, S61	Bessie, 95
Mary, 233, S53	Melvin, 188, 191	Garry, 256	G., 180
Mary Jane, 251, 252		Gary, 369, 376, S55	George, 172, 213
Mrs. (Mary Jane), 251		Gladys, 369	George Mrs., 214
Olive, 81, 252		K., S61	Glen, 94
Ray, 81		Kathleen, S55	Jane, 11
Rhonda, 252		Kay, 369, 376	Jim, 126
Robert, 251, S63		Freiburger	R., 180
		Joseph, S54	Robert, 11, 171
		French	Fulton
		Sir John, 182	Elizabeth, 246
		Freng	Funsten
		Palmer, 209	J., I
		Frew	Funston
		Opal, 374	Charlotte, 233, 237, S53
		William, 374, S58	Eleanor, 71

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Funston – Giesz

Funston  
 George, 255  
 Gilchrist, 255  
 H. G., 110  
 Harold, 110, 255  
 Mary, 255  
 Furlong  
 Mr., 89  
 Futia  
 Anthony, 369  
 Lena, 369  
 Fyfe  
 John, 367, I  
 Miss, 93

### G

Gadd  
 J. F., S7  
 Gaebel  
 Carol, S54  
 John, S54  
 Laurie, S54  
 Mark, S54  
 Gagnon  
 Rejean, S55  
 Gairns  
 George, I  
 Galanger  
 George, 68  
 Galaszkiwicz  
 Mr., S60  
 Galbraith  
 Helen, S14  
 Maria, 247, S53  
 Gall  
 Mr., 172  
 Galliher  
 Bella, 376  
 Eldon, S55  
 George, 219  
 Harvey, 376  
 Nancy, 98  
 Wayne, 77, 219  
 Galt  
 John, 107

Gamble  
 Mr., 126  
 Gamester  
 David, 374  
 Donald, S59,  
 S63  
 Sandra, 374,  
 S59, S63  
 Garczarek  
 Peter, S57  
 Gardner  
 Jim, 150  
 John, S55  
 Gariff  
 Rebecca, 234  
 Garland  
 Arthur Mrs., 321  
 Cecil, 321  
 Cecil Mrs., 320  
 Gascho  
 Kevin, S59  
 Mary, S59  
 Gatchell  
 Mervyn, 369  
 Gateman  
 Laura, vi  
 Viola, S46  
 Gatto  
 Guido, S55  
 Luciana, S55  
 Gazel  
 Barbara, 226  
 Betty, 226  
 Carmen, 226  
 Cora, 226  
 Janet, 226, 290  
 John, 226  
 Gazell  
 Norma, 233  
 Gear  
 G. R., 32  
 George, 30, 35,  
 39  
 Geary  
 George Mrs.,  
 301

Geddes  
 Dorothy, S9  
 George, 255  
 Gladys, 81  
 James, 80, 81  
 Gedge  
 Ross Mrs., 322  
 Geisz  
 Maurice, 191  
 Wesley, 191  
 Gelyk  
 Anna, S15  
 Gembus  
 G., S60  
 O., S60  
 Gentles  
 John, 279, S28,  
 S51  
 George  
 Arthur, 213  
 Basil Mrs.  
 (Betty), 310  
 Dick, 123  
 Gladys, 253  
 Joseph, 172, 180,  
 213  
 L., 180  
 Maxine, 237,  
 331  
 Mildred, 369,  
 S55  
 Mrs., 183  
 Sam, 172  
 Sarah, 248  
 William, I, 369  
 Gerling  
 Catherine, S55  
 Gerry  
 Glenn, 374  
 Marion, 374  
 Stephanie, 78  
 Gibb  
 Alex Mrs., 326  
 Fred, 130

Gibbons  
 David Mrs.  
 (Linda), 232  
 Steve, S59  
 Gibbs  
 Brian, S55  
 Gibson  
 Chester, 353  
 Christena, 151,  
 201  
 Cora, S12  
 David, 138  
 Henry, 173  
 J. C., 121  
 Jenny, 207  
 L., S61  
 Lloyd, 376  
 Margaret, 95  
 Mary, 281  
 Gidden  
 Charles, S59  
 Charlie, 371  
 Giesz  
 Albert, 203, 253,  
 S63  
 Annie, 253  
 Christina, 252,  
 253  
 Family, 255  
 Henrietta, 253,  
 S45  
 Henry, 173, 252,  
 253, 264  
 Lena, 81, 252,  
 253, S45  
 Louisa, 21, 253  
 Maurice, 188,  
 253  
 Percy, 253  
 Rosetta, 81, 253  
 Roy, 80, 81, 104,  
 253  
 Roy Mrs.  
 (Erma), 104  
 Susan, 253

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Giesz – Gordon**

Giesz	J., 254, 376, S61	Ton, 209	Gleason
Susannah, 253, S53	James, I, 71, 100, 254, 255, S53	Toni, 376	Thomas, S9
Verner, 253	Janet, 254, 288	Tory, 255	Gledhill
Vernon, 81	Jean, 376, Siii, S61	Trevor, 255	Gord, S59
W. H., 172	Jessie, 100, 113, 255, 326, 341	W., 169	Gleiser
Wesley, 100, 188, 253	Jimmie, 100	W. A., 95	Donald Mrs. (Marion), 283
Wilhelm, 104	John, 255, 376	W. H., 180	Glen
Will Mrs. (Louisa), 21	John Mrs. (Tania), 206	William, 69, 173, 180, 231, 254	Craig, S55
William, 104, 227, 252, 253, S53	Katherine, 70	Giles	Marian, S55
William Mrs. (Susannah), 104	Kathleen, 255	Carrie, 211	Glendenning
Willimena, 252	Kathryn, 254	Etta, 95	Joan, 371
Gilbert	L., S61	George, 369, S55	John, 371
Antonio, 371	Larry, 95, 255, 376, S61	Jessie, 131	Glover
Gilchrist	M., 71	John, 369, S55	Linda, 371
A., 180	Margaret, 254	Mrs., 131	Terry, 371
Alex, 112, 173, 255	Maria, 211	Store, 132	Goar
Alexander, 255	Mary, 225, 226, 254, S53	W. H., 180	Geordie, 86
Angus, 254	Mary Lou, 95, 255	Gillespie	John, I, 119
Annie, 85	Neil, I, 254, 255, S53	Rev., 107	William, I, 48, S28
Barbara, 255	Patrick, 78, 255	Gillies	
Bill, 347	Peter, I, 150, 225, 254, 255, S53	Alexander, 234	Goble
Brian, 67, 255, 371	R., S61	Annie, 234	Harold, 32
Carol, 255	Ron, 34, S61	Daniel, 234	Godard
Clara, 67, 81, 98, 99	Ronald, 255, 376	Jack, 211	Hazel, S6
Colin, 254	Ronald Mrs. (Jean), 113, 205, 206	John, 234, 371	Godson
Don, 68	Ryan, 255	Margaret, S18	John, I
Donald, 254, 255	Sarah, S53	Gilmore	Godwin
Dougald, 255	T., S61	Jean, 228	Ken, 220
Family, 130	Tania, 210	Gilmour	Roberta, 220
Flora, 254, 255, S53	Tatiana, 376	Elmer, 303	Goetz
Florence, 254, 280	Tena, 211	Gingerich	Elizabeth, S42, S43
George, 88	Thomas, 254, 279, 374	E., 117	Goldie
Irving, 254	Tiffany, 255	Gingrich	Miss, 93
Isabella, 254		Mary, S53	Goodale
		Muriel, 234	David, 372, S60
		Rae, S39	Kathy, S60
		Rita, 317	Goodman
		Gischler	Mary, 258
		Pastor, 104	Philip, I
		Glanville	Gordon
		W. H., 171, 180	D. M., 81
		Glass	Garnet Mrs., 284
		Family, 116	John, 93
		Robert, 173, 180	William, I

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Gorthy – Gregg**

Gorthy Carlow, S11 Jim, S11	Martha, 256 Mary, 255, 256, 257 May, 100 Melva, 100, 255, 256 Merrill, 256 Minnie, 255, 257 Mr., 104 Reta, 256 Robert, 173, 255, 256 W., 180 Wilbur, 45, 49, 255, 256, 294 William, 173, 255, 256 William Mrs., 104	Graham Bruce, S55 Christina, 285 Eula, 369 Fred, 326 Hugh, S60 J. J., 141 James, 260 John, I, 301, 367 John Mrs., 205 Patricia, 373 Stewart, 373 Wayne, 357 William, I, 367	Edward, I, 257, S53 Emma, 257, 259 Eunice, 257 George, 257 Jennie, 257 John, 33, 173, 257, 259 Martha, 257 Mary, 257, S53 Nathan, 257 Nellie, 93, 257 Samuel, 257 Sarah, 257
Gostick Murray Mrs., 244	Gottscheu Solveig, 310	Grahame Mr., 105 Sidney, 105, 188, 191	Green A. S., S2 Michael, I Mr., 139
Gottschalk A., 65, 70, 314 Alice, 255, 256 Aneita, 64, 65, 71, 84, 85 Annie, 255, 257 Bill, 256 Billie, 70 Brenda, 256 Charlie, 255, 256 David, 256 Dorothy, 100, 256 Edna, 100, 255, 256, 265, S63 Ethel, 255, 256 Ezra, 255, 257 Fred, 173 Frederica, 255, 256, S53 Frederick, 255, 256, 314, S53 Fredrick, 255, 256 Gail, 256 Henry, 76, 255, 257 Howard, 255, 256 Isobel, 256 Jean, 63, 256 Jennifer, 256 Jim, S63 Joyce, 70, 256 Laurie, 256 Lawrence, 255 Lloyd, 100, 188, 191, 255, 256 Mareita, 65 Marietta, 256	Goulding Janet, 105 Joan, 105 Leonard, 49	Granger Nelson Mrs., 288	Greenslade Thomas, 173, 212
	Goudge Ed, 372	Grant Jack, 112, S3 M., S3, S7, S29 W. P., 67 Wilfred, 233	Greer A. A., 125 A. E., 179 A. Ernest, 369 Albert, 161 Bob, 95 Donald, 95 Ernie, 125, 179, 226 George, I Marian, 330 Marianne, 125 Mr., 376, S61
	Goulet Lyle, 372	Gray Agnes, 345 Alex, I, 64, 345 Alexander, 345 Boss, 345, 346 Charles Mrs., 250 Elizabeth, 345 Lizzie, 345 Margaret, 345 Mr., 156 Peter, 345, 346 Stewart, 345 William, I, 64, 130, 153, 345, 347	Gregg Allan, 376 Allen, S61 Annie, 369 Ellen, S1 Florence, 325 Home, 143 Lizzie, 86 M. E., 83 Mildred, 245 Percy Mrs., 324, S63
	Gow Mr., 295	Greaves Audrey, 259 C., 83 Celina, 257	
	Gowanlock Beverley, S41, S42 Elda, 89 Gordon, 372 James, S50 Jennie, S50 Lois, 230 Mary, S50		
	Graeme Joseph, 67		
	Graf Mr., 104		

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Gregg – Hammond

Gregg Tory, 285 Wilson, 376	Mary, S13, S16, S17 Mr., 86 Nancy, S13 Ralph, 86, S13 Robert, I, 212, S13, S63 Sarah, S13 Susan, S13 William, S13	Jane, 140 Janet, 140 Marion, 140 Mary, 75, 81 Mr., 6 Nettie, 95 William, 47, 63, 129, 130, 156, 334	Family, 115 Hall Ada, 89 Barry, S59 Curtis, 266 D., S59 James, S61 Joan, S61 June, 265 Murray, 93 Shannon, S59 Violet, 251 William, I
Greig John, I	Groh Mark, S45 Mark Mrs. (Catherine), 264	Guta Laszlo, ii, Sii Sandra, ii, Sii	Hallman Gerald, 117, 118 M., 117
Grein John, 154	Grove Douglas, 101	Guy Ed, 144 Edward, 368, S55 Mary, 368	Hamel Ivan, 89 Ralph, 89
Gretzinger Karl, 104	Groves Ab, 184 Douglas, 94 John, 126	<b>H</b>	Hamer Bob, 258 Joyce, 258 Shirley, 258
Grextan Bill, 32	Grunder Arthur Mrs. (Marilyn), 265 Bill, 111 Florence, 111 Jacob, 367 Lillian, 207 Mrs., 367	Hackett M., 376 Mr., 105	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grey Laura, 207 Lottie, 86	Guikema R. D., S60	Haferer Gunter, S57 Yvonne, S57	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grice Alice, 376 Larry, 376 Leslie, 246	Guilefoil Tiana, 178	Hagen Catherine, 301	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grier Richard, 367	Guiz William, I	Hageraats Jacqueline, 99	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grierson William, 123	Gulian George, 369 Margaret, 369	Hahn Marlene, S57 Philip, S57	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grieve David, 242	Gunn Alexander, I, 140, 366 Busteed, 140 Donald, I, 9, 119 George, 119 Home, 74	Haines Mrs., 205	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Griffin Michael, S57		Hair Brian, 372, S55 Kimberly, 78	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Griffith Hiram, 231 Lettie, 231, S53 Michael, 373 Miss, 66		Haist Gerald, S21 Herbert, S21 Mary Jean, S21	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277
Grogan Bruce, S13 Family, 118, S14 Fanny, S13, S18 James, S13 Jane, 306, S13, S14, S16 Jennie, S13 John, S13, S16, S18 Liza, S13 Margaret, 305, 306, S13, S41, S53, S63 Martha, S13		Hale E. C., 115 E. C. Mrs., 115 Ed, 115 Elizabeth, 289	Hamilton Beverly, 227 Donald, 371, S57 Dorie, 227 Fred, 168 Hazel, S9 Ida, 87 Jim, 158 John, 369 Linda, S49 Lynda, 371, S57 Marie, 209 Matthew, I, 277

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Hammond – Hearn**

Hammond	Hardie	Hartle	Grant, 92
Arnold, S1, S14, S15	Beverley, 139	Lloyd Mrs.	Hazel, 259
Ben, S14	Beverly, 374	(Catherine),	Jim Mrs., 201
Catherine, S14	George, 374	294	Marion, 93
Christena, S14	Hardman	Hartley	Haycock
Florence, S14	Judith, 75	Elizabeth, 299	Donald, S57
Frank, 216, 237	Miss, 75	John, 299	Donna, 373
G., I	Hardy	John Mrs., 299	Hayden
George, 91, 367, S14	Ruby, S16	Haskins	Donald, S57
Harry, S14	Hare	H., 373	Mary, S57
J., S1, S14	Cliff, S58	Hastings	Hayes
Jean, S14, S15	Elizabeth, S58	Betty, 369	Nathaneal, S15
Lyda, S1, S14, S15	Harkley	Sheldon, 369	Robert, 367
M., S1, S14	Ruth, 340	Hathaway	Haynes
Mabel, S14	Harquail	Audrey, S57	Hotchkin, 43, 47
Marian, S14, S15	Troy, S55	Dennis, S57	Hazell
Marion, 91	Harrigan	Hatton	Lance, S45
W., 376	Andrew Mrs.,	Derek, S49	Heagle
Wallace, 376, S15	301	John, S23	Janet, 369, S54
Hampson	Edith, 301	Kara, S49	Heard
James, 115	Family, 116	Margaret, S23, S24	Joan, S50
Hampton	Julia, 102	Hattus	Hearn
Orla, S31	Harrington	Margaret, 233	Albert, 258
Hancock	Donna, 312	Hauch	Archie, 257
Linda, 369, S55	Karen, 369	Theobald, 104	B., 376
Hands	Mrs., 132	Hauck	Bob, 257
Sarah, S15	Muriel, 369	Henry, 217	C., 376
Haney	Ruth, 369	Haug	Caroline, 86
Lillian, 373, S57	Harris	Alice, 21	Chris, 257
S., 180	C. C., 115	Edith, 116	F., 376
Silas, 173	Caroline, 67, 73	Family, 116	Frank Mrs., 206
Hanham	Eldred Mrs.	Gladys, 116	George, 257
Mary, S53	(Mary), 270	John, 70, 71, 81, 116, 227, 235	Harold, 258
Hanna	Eric Mrs., 307	John Mrs., 21	James, 257, S53
Effie, 81	Marion, S21	Haugh	Lambert, 244, 257, 258
Hannon	Marjory, 232	Catharine, 234	Lloyd, 188, 191, 258
Della, S16	Mr., 141	Hawke	Mabel, 258
Hansen	Harrison	C. S., 114	Maggie, 257
Carla, 277	Grace, 369	Rev., 183	Margaret, 257
Kenina, 211	R. W., 125, 126	Hay	Mary, 258, S53
Harcourt	Rebekah, 239, S53	Alan, 237	Nettie, 258
Norm, S55	Hart	Allan, 93	Nora, 258
	John, 109	D. D., 93	Robert, 257
		D. M. Mrs., 201	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Hearn – Hilker**

Hearn Roy, 188, 191, 258, S15	Helwig Beatrice, 264 Catherine, 263 Charles, 180 Ervin, 188, 191 Family, 104 Hazel, 117 Nelson, 117, 231 Rosette, 229 Wilfred Mrs., 104	Miss, 74, 75 Mr., 64 William, 119, 258	Ruth Ann, 312 Tracey, 312
Heasman Cindy, S54 Kevin, S54	Hembruff Bruce, S61 Luisa, S61	Hendrie Linda, S21	Henry Agnes, 290 Irene, 229 Reginald, 373 Tom, 140
Heath George, I Mrs., 82	Hemstock Daniel, S22 Debra, S22 Helen, 374, S21, S59 Jean, S22 Kenneth, S22 Lloyd, 374, S21, S59 Worland, S22	Hendry Ann, 67 Earl, S16 Family, S14 Harold, 67, 111 James, 125, 126, 366 Ken, 209 Kenneth, 256, 376 Laura, 207 Lloyd, 210, 372 Margaret, S29 Maurice, S16 Minnie, S17 Steve, 210, S61 Steven, 67, 376 Tom, S16 William, S16	Hepburn George, 150 M., 77
Heathe Andrew, I	Henders William, I	Henheffer Florence, S2	Herbert Florence, S15
Heckendorn C. B., 104	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Hengenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Herganz Clara, 311, S42
Hederman Ellen, 234 John, I, 140 Michael, 234	Heffernan Christine, S55 Gerald, S55	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Herrington P., S60 S., S60
Hedley M., 125 Mervyn, 125, 126, 254	Henders William, I	Henheffer Florence, S2	Hess Ringo, 372
Heeraman T., S59	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hettrick Etta, 262
Heffner Verna, 79	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hewitson Verdella, S40
Hefner Angus, 259	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hewitt Jenny, 263
Heinz Dorothy, 226	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hickling Jim, S39
Hellerschmid Mr., S60	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hicks Edna, 373 H. Robert, S57 Henry, 373 Shirley, S57
Hellyer Angela, S34 Greg, S34 Jeff, S34 Jerold, 260, S34	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Higbee Mrs. (Ethel), 319
Helm Carrie, 207 Edgar, 111 Family, 116	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Higgins Paul, 256
Helwick Charles, 173	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hilder Henry, 136
	Henderson Bessie, 280 Christena, 258, S53 E., 77 Ena, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 141, 201 George, 74, 258, 372, S53 Georgia, 258 James, 369, S55 John, I, 10, 79, 109, 173, 180, 258 Margaret, 67, 77, 226, 258, 330 Mary, 74, 258, 290 Mavis, 372	Henkenhaf Bob, 341, 350 Carl, 34, 104, 312, 372 Diane, 350 Dianne, 209 Donna, 312 Family, 104, 351 Herb, 117, 209, 220, 372, Siii Herbert, 34, 104, 312 Leanne, 312 Lorraine, Siii Michael, 312 Pauline, 117, 220, 312 Robert, 203, 312, 372	Hilker A., 199 A. E., 197 Adam, 197 Amos, 140, 141, 142, 197, 311, 366 Henry, 366



*Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

**Hilker – Hopper**

Hilker	Joseph, 183, 185, S15	Hoegy	Fred, S16, S17
Henry Mrs., 248	Lila, S15	Wilhelmina, S42	Hattie, 76, S16, S17
Hill	Lizzie, S15	Hoffman	James, S16
A., S60	Marion, S15	Patricia, S55	Jennie, S16
Douglas, 109	Marjorie, S15	Hoffsteter	John, S16, S17
T., S60	Mary, S15	Gerry, 104	Kenneth, S16
William, I	R., S15	Hogan	Laura, S16
Hilliard	R. Mrs., 115	Mr., 216	Marjorie, S16
Janet, 373	Ray, S15	Hogarth	Mary, 76, S16, S17
Hilts	Richard, 183, 185, S15, S16	Audrey, 309	Minnie, S16, S17
Stewart, vi	Richard Mrs., 113	Mary, S53	Patricia, S16
Hiltz	Roberta, 87, 99, 368, Siii	Hogg	Phyllis, S16
Kerwin, S55	Rose, S15	Ann, 302	Randy, S16
Mary, S55	Royal, S15	Anne, 302	Sadie, S16, S17
Hines	Sarah, S15	Jessie, 235	Sarah, 76, S16
Ronald, 224	Shirley, S15	William, 302	T., I
Hipgrave	Valerie, 304, S16	Holden	Theodore, S16, S17
Mary, S20	Victor, S15	Alice, 76	Theodore Mrs., S13
Hirtle	Wellington, S15	George, 76	Viola, 118
Rev., 105	William, 52, 58, 173, 324, 368, S15, S16, S63	Holder	Will, S17
Hodge	William Mrs., 304	Lee, 234	William, 76, S16
Albert, S15	Hodgins	Holland	Holtzman
Annie, S15	Alex, 8	Lois, 204	E., 117
Arthur, S15	Bobbie, 78	Margaret, 73, S24, S25	Holubek
Bert, S15	Charlotte, 8	Roger, S55	Lew, 373
Betty, 115, S16	Elinor, 317	Hollingshead	Mary, 373
Carlene, S15	Family, 7, 129	June, 259	Hood
Charles, S15	Keith, 158	Hollingsworth	Finlay, I, 47, 366
Clarence, S15	Lynn, 376	Richard, 115	George, 77, 171, 179, 197
Donald, S15	M., S61	Stephen, 93	Minnie, 74
Elizabeth, 188	Mary, 8	Holman	Hoodless
Eva, 188, 258, S15	Merv, 158	James, 260	Adelaide, 206
Florence, S15	Mervin, 376	Holmes	Hopcroft
Frances, S15	R., S61	David, 198	Grant, S55
Fred, S15	Rick, 218	John, 136, 198	Lily, S55
Gladys, S15	Ron, 158, 218	Stephen, 93	Hope
Glen, S15	Stan, 376	Holtz	Maria, 211
Grace, S15	Stanley, 368, S54	Annie, 76, S17	Hopper
Harry, S15, S16		Charles, S16	Charles, 306
Helen, S15		Dorla, S16	Evelyn, 306
Ivan, S15		Elmo, S16, S17	John, 306
Jane, S15		Elmo Mrs., 118	
Jennifer, 304, S16		Emerson, S16	
John, S15		Evelyn, 315, S16	
		Family, S14	
		Francis, S16	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Hopper – Howe**

Hopper	Darren, S16	J. W. Mrs.	Murray, 260,
Kenneth, 306,	Dean, 259	(Emma), 201	376, S34,
S33	Denelda, 154	J. Wesley, 257,	S54, S60, S61
Margaret, S7,	Diane, 260, S50	259	Murray Mrs.
S33	Donald, 143,	Jack, 118	(Irene), 205
Horne	258, 368, 372,	Jacob, I, 48, 49,	N., 35, 36, 40,
James, 372	S54	113, 258, 259,	91, 259
Horst	Doreen, 209, S34	260	N. C., 93
David, S55	Dorothy, 115,	Jane, 258, 259,	Nelson, iii, 31,
M., S61	143, 203, 209,	309, 310, S51	33, 35, 40,
Rebecca, S55	258, 259, 354,	Jayne, 260, S50	101, 217, 259,
W., S61	368	John, I, 46, 48,	343, Siii
Hough	Doug, 93	113, 173, 180,	Orland, 99, 259,
Jessie, 67	Douglas, 259	258, 259, 260,	260, S50
Houston	Earland, 259	333, S53	Orland Mrs.
Christina, 259	Ed, 217, 257	Joseph, 258	(Agnes), 206,
Isabel, S1	Ed Mrs., 206	Joshua, I, 33, 49,	207
Howard	Elaine, 260, S34	52, 88, 107,	Oswald, 86
Lillian, 71	Elizabeth, 113,	113, 114, 173,	Pearl, 118
Terry, 252	258, 259, 305,	201, 258, 259,	Roy, 217
Howatt	333	260	Russell, 143,
Joyce, S55	Elwood, 49, 96,	Joshua Mrs., 113	258, 368
William, S55	161, 259, 260,	Kathy, 118	Sadie, 259, 260
Howe	S33	Kay, S30	Sarah, 258, 260,
A., S50	Elwood Mrs.	Ken, 36, 376,	S34
Agnes, S50	(Florence),	S34, S61	Selina, 260
Aileen, S63	206	Kenneth, 260,	Stuart, 259
Amer, 118, 154,	Emerson, 188,	S34	Thomas, 33, 107,
258, 305	191, 259, S48	Leslie, 258, S16	173, 180, 258,
Annabel, 145	Erland, 101	Lillie, 259, 260,	259, 260, S63
Annabelle, 368	F., S33	333	Thomas Mrs.,
Annie, 258, 259,	Florence, S7,	Lilo-Jean, S63	113
260, S36	S33	Lilojean, 69	Todd, 260, S34
Audrey, 259	Gwen, 91, 258	Lisa, 260, S34	Vera, 79, 259
Bessie, 203, 260,	Hester, 113, 304,	M., 376	Verna, 79, 259
293	305	Marguerite, 32,	W., 38
Betty, 258	I., 293	259	W. T., 115, 144,
Carman, 33, 34	Isabel, 91, 259,	Mark, 260, S34	154, 201, 218,
Carman Mrs.	260	Marlene, 258	258
(Dorothy),	Isabella, 113,	Mary, 79, 93,	W. T. Mrs., 205
206	259, 333, S53	259	Wanda, 260, S50
Carmen, 217,	Isobel, 91, 105	Mervin, 259	Wayne, 260, S50
259	J., 49	Michelle, 260,	Wes, 37, 38
Colleen, S16	J. W., 24, 48, 92,	S34	Wesley, 33, 37,
Crystal, 260, S34	173, 180	Mrs., 218	203, 258
D., 143, 163			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Howe – Hutton**

Howe	John, 173, 353, S30	J. J., 169, 171, 174, 175, 179, 180	W. H., 197
Wesley Mrs. (Isabell), 293	Kate, 111	J. R., 173	Will, 42
William, 33, 107, 258, 259, 353	Marion, 369, S55	Jamie, 261, 313, S30	William, I, 46, 200, 220, 260, 261, 276
William Mrs., 113	Minnie, 84	Jamieson, 261	Hurlubise
Winnifred, 93	Thomas, 182, 183, 369	Jamieson Mrs., 176	Ella, 79 (Hurtubise)
Howell	Hulse	Janice, 261	Hurst
Clarence, 326	Edith, 116	Jayson, S30	Mrs. (Agnes), 295
Howill	Humberstone	Jean, 369, S55	Hurtubise
James, 372	Frederick, 87	Jenny, 260	Pat, S2
Howse	Humphrey	Jim, 220	Husk
Perry, S54	Fanny, 211	John, 76, 77, 260, 261, 276, S30	Melin, 68
Howson	Florence, S9	June, 126	Verna, 250
M., 127	Frances, 279, S8	Keith, S30	Wellington, 68
Hoy	Martha, 256	Kenneth, 373, S57	William, 240
Charlotte, S9	Humphreys	Larry Mrs. (June), 294	Husson
Hrinivich	Robert, S57	Margaret, S48	Clifford, 369, S55
Tina, S57	Humphries	Marrie, 76	Jean, 369, S55
William, S57	Harold, 372	Martha, 260, S53	Huston
Huber	Robert, 373	Mary, 254, 260, 261, 279, S30, S51	Mr., 77
C., S60	Hundt	Milena, 261	W. J., 114
Deborah, S57	John Mrs. (Mary Ann), 315	Moffat, 314	Hutchison
Hubert	Mary, 315, S53	Moffie, 76	J., I
James, 369	Hunter	Nellie, 76	James, I
Huddlestone	Adam, 260	Norah, 260	James Mrs., 248
Mr., 105	Agnes, 260	Robert, 260	Hutt
Hudecki	Allan, 77, 261	Rodger, 261	Mary, S58
B., S59	Allie, 260, 261, 276	Sam, 260	Ronald, S58
Bernard, 92, 374	Becky, S22	Samuel, 109	Hutter
Hudson	Bell, 76	Sarah, 267	Patricia, S57
Family, 116	Bob, 76, 277	Sharon, 261	Victor, S57
Huffman	Catherine, 162, 261, 374	Sheila, 376	Hutton
C. C., 170	Cecelia, 260	Thomas, 376	Betty, 95
Charles, 170	Charles, 261	Tom, 284	Beverley, 95
Hughes	Douglas, 261	Tom Mrs. (Sheila), 206	Bill, 269
Anna, 369, S55	E., S61	W., S61	Brenda, 78
Cathy, 288	Eva, 76, 81, 260		Cathy, 269
Flo, 84	George, 260, S53		Edna, S40
Flora, 84, 85	Hugh, I, 173, 260		I., 268
George, 111, 183, 185			Irene, 269
Joe, 111, S63			J., S60
Joel, 84			J. C., 115

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Hutton – Inkster

<p>Hutton</p> <p>James, 50, 97, 99, 188, 191, 268, 269, 297, 376</p> <p>Janet, 268</p> <p>Jim, 95, 168, 269</p> <p>John, 268, S40</p> <p>Lloyd, 78, 125, 158, 219, 368, S63</p> <p>Lorna, 269</p> <p>M. B., S23</p> <p>M. J., 158</p> <p>Mac, S40</p> <p>Margaret, 269</p> <p>P., S60</p> <p>Patti, 269, 376</p> <p>Robert, 269</p> <p>Robert Mrs. (Margaret), 234</p> <p>Russell, 268</p> <p>Stanley, S40</p> <p>Thomas, 268</p> <p>William, 269, 376</p> <p>Hyde</p> <p>Agnes, 67</p> <p>Allan, 80, 261, 376, S13, S61</p> <p>Allen, 33</p> <p>Beatrice, 264</p> <p>Beverley, S55</p> <p>Bob, 264</p> <p>Cecelia, 327</p> <p>Celia, 261, 262</p> <p>Earl, 117, 120, 263, 264</p> <p>Earl Mrs., 104</p> <p>Elizabeth, 261, 263, S53, S63</p> <p>Ellen, 261, 262, 263</p> <p>Elroy, 262</p>	<p>Emilee, 203, 204, 264</p> <p>Emma, 263</p> <p>Francis, 261</p> <p>Frank, 262</p> <p>Fred, 263</p> <p>Fredrick, 262, 263</p> <p>George, I, 261, 262, 264, 278, 327, S13, S53, S63</p> <p>Hanna, 262</p> <p>Hannah, 261</p> <p>Harry, 263</p> <p>I., 376, S61</p> <p>Isabel, 117</p> <p>J. R., 179</p> <p>J. W., 173</p> <p>James, 173, 261, 262, 263, 367, S63</p> <p>Jane, 261, 262, S53</p> <p>Joe, 117, 145</p> <p>John, I, 33, 120, 173, 180, 214, 261, 262, 327, 376, S13, S61</p> <p>John Mrs., 278, 326</p> <p>Joseph, I, 117, 120, 180, 261, 262, 263, S53, S63</p> <p>Katherine, 261</p> <p>Katie, S13</p> <p>Leslie, 261</p> <p>Lily, 262</p> <p>Lois, 253, 264, S45</p> <p>Louisa, 263</p> <p>Louise, 262, 263</p> <p>Margaret, 261, 262</p>	<p>Marilyn, 264, 316</p> <p>Mary, 116, 261, 262, 303</p> <p>Minnie, 263</p> <p>Nancy, 261</p> <p>Norval, 111</p> <p>Pat, S13</p> <p>Patricia, 264</p> <p>Paul, 261, S55</p> <p>R., 376, S61</p> <p>Richard, 80, 201, 261, 262, 369</p> <p>Robert, 263, 264, Siii</p> <p>Ronald, 261</p> <p>Stewart, 261</p> <p>Teressa, 262</p> <p>Timothy, 261, S13</p> <p>Walter, 261, 369, S55</p> <p>William, 261, 262, 263</p> <p>Hynes</p> <p>David, 372, S58</p> <p>T., S61</p> <p>Hyslop</p> <p>Miss, 81</p> <div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <b>I</b> </div> <p>Ibbotson</p> <p>Dennis, 372</p> <p>Murray, S60</p> <p>Peggy, 372</p> <p>Ignace</p> <p>D., S61</p> <p>R., S61</p> <p>Illiston</p> <p>Marg, S58</p> <p>Immell</p> <p>George, 154</p> <p>George Mrs. (Jennie), 292</p>	<p>Immell</p> <p>George Mrs. (Jennie), 291</p> <p>Ingles</p> <p>Mr., 169</p> <p>Inglis</p> <p>Evelyn, 93</p> <p>Jean, 93</p> <p>Mac, 39</p> <p>Wilford, 34</p> <p>Wilford Mrs., 206</p> <p>William, 81</p> <p>Inkster</p> <p>A., 180</p> <p>Agnes, 264</p> <p>Albert, 74, 75, 173, 216, 264, 265, S40</p> <p>Beatrice, 264</p> <p>Bert, 145, 265</p> <p>Bill, 73, 265</p> <p>Bob, 265</p> <p>Campbell, 216, 264</p> <p>Campbell Mrs. (Greta), 326</p> <p>Clarence, 264</p> <p>David, 264</p> <p>Don, 265</p> <p>Donald, 265</p> <p>Edna, 265</p> <p>Elizabeth, 264</p> <p>Ellen, 258, 264, 265</p> <p>Evelyn, 209</p> <p>Florence, 264</p> <p>George, 209, 264, 265, 287</p> <p>George Mrs., 115</p> <p>Gordon, 264</p> <p>Greta, 376, S60</p> <p>H., 180</p> <p>Harvey, 154, 173, 264</p>
---	---	---	--

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Inkster – James

<p>Inkster</p> <p>Helen, 264</p> <p>Herbert, 264</p> <p>Isabella, 264</p> <p>James, 72, 96, 99, 188, 191, 256, 261, 264, 265</p> <p>Janet, 264, S53</p> <p>Jeanetta, 109, 265</p> <p>Jim, 265</p> <p>Jimmy, 265</p> <p>John, 183, 185, 264</p> <p>Lizzie, S12</p> <p>Lloyd, 264</p> <p>Mabel, 74, 264</p> <p>Magnus, I, 264, S53</p> <p>Malcolm, 264</p> <p>Marie, 264, 265</p> <p>Marilyn, 73, 265</p> <p>Marion, 264</p> <p>Mary, 264</p> <p>Minnie, 216, 264, 265</p> <p>Robert, 265</p> <p>W. C., 73</p> <p>Walter, 264</p> <p>William, I, 64, 67, 74, 264, 265, S12, S53</p> <p>Ireland</p> <p>Alex, 93</p> <p>Irvine</p> <p>Donna, 369, S55</p> <p>John, S55</p> <p>Irving</p> <p>Christine, 99</p> <p>Robert, 261</p> <p>Irwin</p> <p>B., 20</p> <p>Bert, 262</p> <p>Betty, 90</p> <p>Bruce, 80</p>	<p>C., S61</p> <p>Candace, 376</p> <p>Candy, S39</p> <p>Charanne, 372</p> <p>Cherrie, 252</p> <p>Cheryl, 252</p> <p>Christopher, 252</p> <p>Clarence, S19</p> <p>Craig, S59</p> <p>Cristal, 252</p> <p>D., 251</p> <p>David, 80, 252, 372, S58</p> <p>Don, 80</p> <p>Donald, 252</p> <p>Donna, S19</p> <p>Doris, 123, 252, 376, S39</p> <p>Dorothy, 23, 81, 215, 344, 354, S19</p> <p>E., 376</p> <p>Elizabeth, 376</p> <p>Elmer, 34, 203, 208, 252, 376, S38, S39</p> <p>Elmer Mrs. (Doris), 123, 206</p> <p>Family, 105, S14</p> <p>Fanny, S18</p> <p>Fern, S16</p> <p>Glenda, 252, S39</p> <p>Grace, S17, S18</p> <p>Harvey, 252, 306, 344</p> <p>Hazel, S19</p> <p>Helen, 252</p> <p>Irene, 83, 252, S19</p> <p>J., S39, S61</p> <p>James, 173, 252, 376, S17, S18, S19</p> <p>James Mrs., 105</p> <p>Jane, S17</p>	<p>Janet, 75, 368</p> <p>Jean, 82, S19</p> <p>Jim, 34, 89, 210, 252, S38, S39</p> <p>John, 90, 180, 252, S18, S19</p> <p>Jonathan, 252</p> <p>Joseph, S17, S18</p> <p>Joseph Mrs., S13</p> <p>Judy, 89, 252, S38</p> <p>Kelly, 252</p> <p>Ken, 80, 252</p> <p>Kenneth, 252</p> <p>Kevin, 78, 252</p> <p>Kyle, 252, S39</p> <p>Mabel, S18, S19</p> <p>Margaret, 252, 316, S18, S19</p> <p>Melanie, 252</p> <p>Monica, S59</p> <p>Mr., 184</p> <p>Muriel, 82, S19</p> <p>Murray, 252</p> <p>Paul, 252</p> <p>R., 180</p> <p>Raymond, 252</p> <p>Rebecca, S17</p> <p>Robert, 173, 252, S17, S18, S19</p> <p>Ron, 80</p> <p>Ronald, 252, 372</p> <p>Roy, 75, 368, S61</p> <p>Royden, 83</p> <p>Roydon, 252, 376</p> <p>Shirley, 83, 252, 344</p> <p>Stephanie, 252</p> <p>Steve, 351, 372</p> <p>Steven, 83, 252</p> <p>Terry, S58</p> <p>Thomas, 252, 374</p> <p>Tom, 83</p>	<p>Vicki, 252</p> <p>W., 376</p> <p>Wallace, S19</p> <p>Wilmer, 252, 376</p> <p>Yvonne, 252</p> <p>Isobel</p> <p>Jerome Mrs., 326</p> <p>Iving</p> <p>Bob Mrs. (Nancy), 229</p> <div style="text-align: center; border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 10px 0;"> <h3 style="margin: 0;">J</h3> </div> <p>Jack</p> <p>Don, S58</p> <p>Jackett</p> <p>Mary, S57</p> <p>Jacklin</p> <p>Bryan Mrs. (Darlene), 284</p> <p>Jackson</p> <p>Adele, 369</p> <p>Charles, 317</p> <p>Donald, 369</p> <p>George, S48</p> <p>Irene, 267</p> <p>Janet, 268</p> <p>L. Adele, S55</p> <p>Linda, S55</p> <p>Sharon, 369, S55</p> <p>Susan, S55</p> <p>Jacobs</p> <p>Dale, 372</p> <p>Marjorie, S40</p> <p>Jacques</p> <p>John Mrs. (Ruth), 321, 322</p> <p>Lorna, 271</p> <p>James</p> <p>Ed, 236</p> <p>Edmund, 373</p> <p>Family, S14</p> <p>Harriet, S5</p> <p>K., 376, S60</p> <p>Marian, 373, S57</p>
--	---	---	---

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **James – Jones**

James Marion, 236 Terry, 32	Jenkins Jackson, 376	David, 367 Edgar, 250 Elizabeth, 274 Ellen, 251 Fletcher, 250 Gilbert, 76, 198 Hannah, 261 Ira, 227 J., 179 James, 44, 46, 48, 76, 77, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183, 196, 233, S11 John, I, 226, 250, 294 Lilli, 374 M., 44 Margaret, S11 Mary, 250 Patricia, 226 Pricilla, 250 Reeve, 183 Rhonda, S60 Rick, S60 Ruth, 310 Samuel, 250 Sarah, 233 W., I William, I, 250	Bryon, 89 Catherine, S53 Christopher, 266 Edna, 369 Elijah, I, 367 Elizabeth, 265 Evelyn, 204, 266, 309 Family, 105, 118 Gladys, 79, 89, 113, 203, 204, 266 Harold, 24, 266, S37 Hazel, 88, 265 Helen, 266 James, 173 Jettie, 265 K., 40 Kathleen, 78, 266 Keith, 266 Ken, 40, 209, 210, S59 Kenneth, 34, 50, 52, 265, 266, 376 Kenneth Mrs., 208 Kirk, 266 Mary, S53 Mr., 87 Myrtle, 88, 265 Nettie, 266 Norman, 169, 175, 176, 179 Pearl, 88, 266 Peter, 114 Ruby, 88, 113, 266, S26 Ruth, 203, 266 Shawn, 265, 266 Shayne, 265, 266 Sheila, 208, 266, 376, S59 Sherry, 266
Jamieson Kelly, S30 Margaret, 204, S48 Mary, 260 May, 91, 309 W., I	Jerman Mary, 267	Johnstone H., ii Hugh, 7	
Jaszkul Pawel, S55	Johnson Anne, 250 Bert, S21 C. R., 75 Charles, I, 114 D., 73 Donald, 64 Ellen, 252 Francis, S57 Gilbert, I, 109, 119, 225 Harry, 84 James, 76, 173, 180 Janet, 225 Jim, 252 John, 371 K., 83 Katherine, S21 L. A. Mrs. (Katherine), 282 Leone, S57 Margaret, 141 Mary, 74 Miss, 64 Mrs., 87 Priscilla, 74, 258 Rose, 80 Wallace, 110 Walter, 151 William, 74		
Jaynes A., S60 Allen, 374 Allen Mrs. (Linda), 312 Edith, 75 Kathy, 75 L., S60 Linda, 143, 374	Johnston Barbara, 250, S53 Bill Mrs. (Lois), 309 Catherine, 250 Charles, 10, 250 D., 145	Jones A. E., 73, 173 Albert, 113, 141, 265 Alfred, 105, 265 Anna, 372 Bernice, 265, 301 Bert, 265 Brian, S55 Bruce, S55 Bryan, 266, 376, S59	
Jeffery David, 283			
Jeffrey B., 376 Bill, 203 Bonnie, 50, 52, 209 Dave, 203, 217 David, 34, 260, 305, S19, S49 John, S19 Lawson, 293, 376, S19, S20 M., 14 Margaret, S19, S20 Minnie, S19 Pamela, S19 Robin, S19 Stephanie, S19 W., 376 Walter, 217 William, 179, 208, 376, S19			

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Jones – Kennedy

<p>Jones W., 180 Wes, 107, 156, S26, S37 Wesley, 31, 113, 173, 265, 266 Wesley Mrs., 113 William, I, 265, 266, S53 William Mrs., 265</p> <p>Judd Anne, ii, iii, 350, 376, Siii, Svi Bob, 350 Rob, ii Robert, 376</p> <p>Juko Mike, 372</p> <p>Jusek James, S45 James Mrs. (Karen), 313</p>	<p>Kamrath E., 376 Eileen, 376</p> <p>Kane Jeannie, 373</p> <p>Kannapin Kenneth, 369 Veldorah, 369</p> <p>Kannipan Margaret, 211</p> <p>Kapshey Anna, S57 Patrick, S57</p> <p>Karcher Ruth, 259</p> <p>Kares Gary, 95</p> <p>Karrenbrock Petra, 374</p> <p>Kaster Stewart, 177</p> <p>Kates Mr., 142</p> <p>Kaufman Hazel, 279 Norman Mrs. (Marjorie), S15</p> <p>Kay Charles, 313 Doreen, S15 Emma, S1 John, I, S1 Mary, S1</p> <p>Kean John, 130, 366</p> <p>Kechnie John, S55 Nora, S55</p> <p>Keen Annie, 277 Jack, 141 John, 277</p> <p>Keesack Charles, I</p>	<p>Keiller Florence, S37</p> <p>Keillor J., I</p> <p>Keith John, 93</p> <p>Kelian Hripaek, 76 Natcho, 76 Vatchol, 374</p> <p>Kellen E., 373</p> <p>Kellough J. Y., 32</p> <p>Kellow W. J., 64</p> <p>Kelly Annie, 90 Charles, 39, 91 Charles Mrs. (Helen), 309 Donalyn, 369 George, 115 Jack, S19 Ken Mrs., 206 Mary, 9, 16, 17, 61, 62, 339 May, 83, 89, 90 Merle, S32 Michael, 369 Miss, 87 Theophilus Mrs., 10 Vina, 90 William, 90</p> <p>Kelso Annie, 266, 267, S63 Charles, 173, 213, 266, 267 Daniel, 267 Edward, 267, 327 Euphemia, 266, 267 Family, 14</p>	<p>George, 266, 267, S63 Isabelle, 266, 267, S63 James, 267, S63 Jane, 266 Jenny, 267 Lorraine, 373 Mary, 9, 266, 267, S53 Sarah, 266, 267, 321, 340 Thompson, I, 9, 86, 266, 267, S13, S53 Tom, 266 W. Charles, S57 William, I, 266, 267</p> <p>Kemp James, 376</p> <p>Kempers Blair, S59 Heather, S59 J., S61 John, 34, 208, 376, S60, S61 L., S61 Les, S61 Leslie, 37 N., S61 Norma, 376, S60, S61 T., S61 Trudy, S61</p> <p>Kempson Mr., 115</p> <p>Kennedy Catherine, 293, S53 Cliff, 327 David, 274 Elizabeth, 274 Flora, 275 Howard, S63 Hugh, I</p>
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: 0 auto;"> <h2 style="margin: 0;">K</h2> </div>			
<p>Kaake C., 180 Charles, 173 Ella, 81, 89, 232 I., 180 Ida, 90 Lyman, 173 William, 273</p> <p>Kaill R. C., 107</p> <p>Kain John, 99</p> <p>Kaminiski Adele, 368 John, 368</p> <p>Kaminski Adele, S54, S58 Horst, 372 John, S54, S58</p>			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Kennedy – Kippen**

Kennedy	Marjorie, 101, 254	Rebecca, 267, S53	John, 173, 268, 353
Hughie, 71	Marvin Mrs. (Mary Jane), 326, 343	Robert, 183, 185, 267	Lizzie, 73
J., I	Mildred, 82	Ronald, 268	Mary, 268, 290, S53, S63
J. C., 180	Sarah, 303, 304	Sheldon, 50, 52, 268, 376	Minnie, 102
Jim, 76	Kestner	William, 247	Peter, I, 84, 268, S53, S63
John, I, 47, 68, 71, 110, 173, 274, 334	Pamela, S49	Killcup	Robert, 73, 173, 268
Linda, 369	Kettenhofen	Gerald, 104	Tena, 64, 73, 84
Marjorie, 327	Agnes, 373	Kilmer	
Mary, 334	Keyes	Kathleen, 369, S55	Kippen
Mrs., 205	Beulah, 83	Mary, 369	A. J., 270
Norman Mrs. (Helen), S15	Elwin Mrs., 326	Robert, 369, S55	Add, 269
Pat, 261	G., 83	Kinch	Alex, 24, 173, 180, 269, 270
Roy, 334	Irving, 126, 376	Bonnie, S19	Alexander, 269, 270
Sarah, 274	Joyce, 95	King	Anne, 269, S53
William, 274	Keys	Debbie, S42	Annie, 269, 270
Kennell	Buelah, 73	Frank, S42	Archibald, 269
Alvin, S61	Kidd	Gordon, S57	Catherine, 269, 270
Kenny	D., S61	John, 371	David, 269
Donald, 369, S55	Darlene, 268	Judy, S42	Donald, 269
G. G., 90	Dave, 218	Maggie, 371	Duncan, I, 269, 270
Jacqueline, S55	David, 268	Margaret, S57	Edgar, 270
Kevin, S55	Deborah, 268	Paulette, S55	Elizabeth, 269
Madelaine, 369	Dennis, 218, 268	Ron, S55	Family, 74
Kenyon	Diane, 268	T. John, S57	Fred, 173, 180, 270, 353
Rev., 105	Dorothy, 267	Wayne, S42	Ira, 270
Walter, vi, 3	Doug, 98, 218, S61	Kingsbury	Isabelle, 87, 269, 270
Kepkey	Douglas, 268, 372	Wilfred, S55	J., 197
Hattie, S17	Duncan, 268	Kingston	J. W., 173
John, S16	Eleanor, 267	Eileen, 260	James, 43, 46, 180, 269, 270, S53
Kermode	George, I, 117, 145, 267, S53	Kinmond	Jane, 269
Elizabeth, 10, 270, S53	Harry, 267	Ann, 296	Janet, 269
Kerr	Irene, 267	Annabella, 268	Jessie, 269
Katherine, S53	J., 49, 169	Annie, 268, 296	Jim, 42, 269, 270
L. M., 32	J. T., 75, 154	Charles, 268	John, I, 224, 269, 270
Murdoch, 367	Jack, S61	Christena, 268	
Murdock, I	John, 29, 49, 52, 117, 173, 267, 268, 355, 376	David, 268	
Patricia, S55	Mary, 267	Donnie, 84	
Thelma, 373	Melinda, 267	Donny, 285	
Kerry		Elizabeth, 268	
Ethel, 82		Janet, 268	
Marion, 101		Jean, 73, 268	



## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Kippen – Kyle

Kippen Mary, 249, 270 Minnie, 269, 270 Newton, 269, 270 Peter, 269 Rebecca, 270 William, 269, 270	Cecil, 188, 191, 217, 270, 271 Charles, 10, 270, 271, S53 Charlie Mrs., 201 Edith, 270 Elizabeth, S53 Francis, 270 John, 270 Larry, 271 Marguerita, 270 Mary, 270 Mona, 83, 271, S35 Prudence, 270 Reba, 270, 271 Sarah, 270 Susan, 270 William, 270	Knautz Frank, S55 Shirley, S55 Knechtel F., 2, 4 Fritz, 2, 3 Peter, 3, 370, S55 Knight Daniel, 116, 267 Daniel Mrs., 116 Esther, 116 Knowles Jack, 247 Miss, 77 Knox Edward Mrs. (Venetta), 316 George, 270 W. E., 110 Koch Catherine, S42, S43 Edward, S42 Family, 104 Julius, S42, S44 Sara, S44 Koenig M., 376 Marjorie, 374 P., 376 Peter, 374 Kohler Fred, 373, S57 Kohlmetz Eugene, ii Kononiuk Alex, 372 Bev, S59 Kopas Henry, 77 Johann, 104 John, I, 104 William, 173, 180, 227	William Mrs. (Margaret), 228 Koppke Family, 104 Kraatz Inge, S57 Wolfgang, S57 Kraft Donna, S35 Kranenburg B., S61 Bill, S61 D., S61 Debra, S61 Kratz Caryl, S57 Helen, 373 Leroy, 373 Krause Donalda, S57 Kreatz W., 373 Kroll Frederica, 248, S53 Kuefer J., S61 Kuepfer J., S60 M., S60 Kulik Marjorie, S21 Kunkel Stephen, S57 Kushmaniuk Marianne, 204, S48 Victor, 145, S48 Kyenzig Mr., S61 Kyle David, S55 Janet, S55
Kirk Adam, 372 Anne, S55 Cameron, S48 Eileen, S55 Hannah, 261 Jane, 116 William, I, 261, 325 William Mrs. (Jane), 326	Kissner Bruce, S55 Mary, S55 Kitagawa Linda, S55 Kitchen Cecil, 94, 101 Earl, 94, 101 Klages Cecil Mrs. (Donelda), 229 Klem Ray Mrs. (Joyce), 309 Klerks John, ii, Sii Klie Nancy, S55 Knaggs Viola, 271 Knapp Francis, I John, I Mrs., 180 S. Mrs., 173		
Kirkconnel Family, 116 Kirkconnell Andrew, 180 Bert, 225 Christena, 235 Evelyn, 225 Family, 106 John, 180, 367 Thomas, 67 Waldy, 150 Walter, I, 225 Kirker Henry, 370 Jean, 370 Kirkland Ellen, S50 Kirktown Mabel, 95 Pearl, 126, S29 Kirsch Anna, 248 Kirstine Jean, 83 Kissack Catherine, 270			

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Kyler – Leask

Kyler  
 Mavis, S57  
 Ross, S57

<b>L</b>
----------

La Riviere  
 J., S61  
 V., S61  
 Ladd  
 Shirley, S15  
 LaDuke  
 Emily, 8  
 Francis, 8  
 Mr., 7  
 Lafferty  
 Roy, S40  
 Lagrace  
 Mary, 372  
 Victor, 372  
 Laidlaw  
 J. R., 183  
 James, 141  
 Laidley  
 William, I  
 Lamb  
 William, 83  
 Lambden  
 F., S27  
 Lambert  
 Keats Mrs.  
 (Janet), 226  
 Lambertus  
 John, S55  
 Mary, 370, S55  
 Lambourn  
 Hannah, 314,  
 S53  
 Jobe, 314  
 Lamont  
 Betty, 370, S56  
 C., 32  
 Campbell, 37  
 D., S60  
 Dan, 240  
 Dave Mrs., 201  
 Donald, I

Dorothy, 73,  
 143, S54, S58  
 Family, 106  
 Fraser, 240, 376,  
 S58  
 Geoffrey, 225  
 Harold, 101  
 Jean, 255  
 Kimberly, S9  
 Marion, 83, 280  
 Mary, 87  
 Michelle, 372  
 Miss, 75  
 Victor, 225  
 Walter, 148  
 Wilda, 209  
 Lamothe  
 Arnold, 372  
 Lampman  
 G., S60  
 Landry  
 Joanne, 256  
 Lane  
 Everett, 67  
 Langhans  
 Anne, 368, 371,  
 S54, S57  
 Mimi, 145, 348  
 Rudolph, 348  
 Rudy, 371  
 Ruediger, S57  
 Langley  
 William, 357  
 Large  
 Bonnie, S22  
 Debbie, S22  
 Debra, S59  
 Dianne, 265  
 Donald, 265  
 Edna, S21  
 George, 58, 368,  
 S21, S22, S54  
 Jack, S21  
 Kaleb, S22  
 Cassandra, S22  
 Katelyn, S22

Lois, 204  
 M. J., S22  
 Mary, 368, S21,  
 S22, S54  
 Steve, 210, S22,  
 S59  
 Larin  
 George, 373, S57  
 LaSalle  
 Ronald, S55  
 Latsch  
 Winnifred, 79  
 Laughlin  
 Dan, S5  
 Laurie  
 John, 376  
 Marion, 376  
 Laverne  
 Brian, S57  
 Laverock  
 Tom Mrs.  
 (Barbara), 255  
 Lawless  
 Donna, 99  
 Lawrie  
 Alastair, S55  
 Alexander, 188,  
 191, S19, S20  
 Ann, S19, S20,  
 S30  
 B., S61  
 Barry, 51, 80,  
 Sii, S21, S64  
 Betty, S19, S20  
 Elizabeth, S19,  
 S20, S21  
 Isabel, S20  
 Isabella, S19,  
 S20  
 Jack, S19, S20,  
 S21  
 John, S19, S21  
 Kenneth, 238,  
 S21, S30  
 Linda, S21  
 Lois, 80, S20

Marion, S19  
 Marjorie, 238,  
 S21, S30  
 Marjory, S19,  
 S20  
 Mary, 80, S19,  
 S20, S21  
 Michael, S20  
 Minnie, S19, S20  
 Molly, S19, S20,  
 S21  
 Robert, 238, S21,  
 S30  
 Sandy, 188, S19,  
 S20  
 Sheila, 238, S21,  
 S30  
 T., S61  
 Thomas, 238,  
 S19, S20, S21  
 Tom, 80, 238,  
 S20, S30  
 Vivienne, S55  
 Williamina, S19,  
 S20  
 Lawson  
 J. C., 372  
 Roy, 107  
 Lawton  
 Benjamin, I, S14  
 Catherine, S14  
 Christena, S14  
 Jessie, 367  
 Lazette  
 Bernard, S58  
 Le Clerc  
 Mike, 372  
 Leader  
 Brock, 370, S55  
 Hazel, 370, S55  
 Leake  
 Sadie, 244  
 Leanard  
 Frank, 83  
 Leask  
 George, 277

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Leblanc – Lesperance**

Leblanc Robert, 370	Ellie, 115, 209, 265	Ronald, 272	George, 367
LeBlond E., 376, S60	Family, 116	Rosie, 272	M., I
R., 376, S60	G., I	Russel, 273	Leith Hamilton, 114
Lecoure Geatane, 75	George, 28, 272, 273	Russell, 188, 191, 272	Lemieux Burtle, 372
Giles, 75	Gladys, S21, S22	S., 27, 28, 36, 141, 243, 272, 348, 349, 351	Lemon Charles, 220
Louisa, 75	Gore, 116, 141, 366	Sarah, 272, 304	Lemont A., S61
Leduc Family, 129	Gore Mrs., 116	Sharon, S21, S22	Al, 219
Louis, 129	Greta, S21, S22	Stewart, iii, 160, 244, 272, Siii	Allan, S54, S61
Lee Mildred, 286	Hannah, 272	Tammy, S22	Allen, 83
Thomas, 3	Harold, 218, S21, S22	Leggett-Cook Barb, S21	Eliza, 327
Leeder Bob, S61	Harold Mrs., 201, 205, 206	Barbara, S21	H., 376
Consuelo, 376	Helen, S21, S22	LeGrand Karen, 246	Hazel, 250
Robert, 376	Henderson, 258, 265, 376	LeGrand Kenneth, 374	Heather, 376
Leeds G., I	Henderson Mrs., 205, 206	Sharon, S45	Irvine, 82
George, 47	Herbert, S21	Lehman Rev., 105	J., 376
Leeming Maggie, S13	Herbert Mrs., 258	Lehnen Karen, S57	James, 376
Legacy Linda, 252	Irene, S21	Leibold Pastor, 104	Victor, 82
Legate Rev., 105	J., I, 180	Leifso Donald Mrs. (Peggy), 284	Walter, 35, 82
Legear H. M., S47	James, 173, S21, S22	Leighton Anne, S41	Lepine Suzanne, 99
Legett Helen, 73	Jamie, S22	George, S41	Lerch Harvey Mrs. (Christena), 288
Legg William, 372	Jennie, 272	Molly, S41	Leslie Bogart, 82
Leggett Alice, S22	Jenny, 272	Robert, S41	Bruce, 370
Barb, S22	Jim, 240, S22	William, S41	C. W., 114
Bert, S21, S22	John, 265	Leishman George, S54	Clement, 82
Calvin, 272	Katherine, S53	Leitch Annie, 293	Evelyn, 370, S55
Cindy, 280	L., 253	C., S61	Frank, 69
Donald, S21, S22	LeRoy, 272	Clark, 376	Helen, 82
Eileen, 272, 273	Lucy, 74	D., S61	Kelvin, 188, 191
Ellen, 115, 343, 376	Marjorie, 272	David, 123	Lloyd, 188, 191
	Marjory, 272	Doris, 376	Lorna, 252
	Mary, iii, 73, 160, 272, S21, S22		Mary, 201
	Nora, S21		Lesperance Henry, 144, 218
	Oliver, 272, S53		J. H. Mrs., 201
	Orland, 272, 324		L., 144
	Ralph, 272		Luella, 144

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Lethbridge – Lyne**

Lethbridge	Paul Mrs.	Loney	Lowrey
Bill, 372	(Florence),	Edison, 335	James, 154
Levant	307	John, 37, 67, 99,	Lowry
Bella, S55	Linknow	208, 209, 210,	Debbie, 261
Roman, S55	Simeon, 376	335	J., 376
Levis	Linstead	Richard, 335	L., 376
William, 302	Rev., 115	Rick, 98	Sam, 349
Lewis	Linton	Rickie, 67	Lucas
Barbara, S6	Lawrence, 234	Longe	William, 3
Betty, S6	Lippert	Dorothy, 317	Lucier
Blanche, S32	Bruce, 370, S55	Longford	Lionel, 370, S55
C. L., 113	David, 370	S. M., S17	Louise, 370
Charity, 89	Laurie, 370	Longmore	Luckhart
Charles, 266	Linda, S55	Dr., 110	Linda, S55
Christena, 246	Margaret, 370	Jane, 372	Matthew, S55
Fred, S55	Robert, 370	Mervyn, 372	Ludgerdig
Gladys, 79	Little	Losiak	Mrs., 277
Ilene, 372	James, 109	Murray, 224	Luinstra
Margaret, 326,	Miss, 71	Nicholas, 224	William, 99
333	Rev., 237	Peter, 224	Lunau
Marion, 372	Littleford	Ronald, 224	Friedrich, 104
Nelson, 374, S58	Dianna, 370	Lothian	Johann, 104
Patricia, S6	Wayne, 370	James, 64, 130,	Lundy
Robert, 372	Lloyd	150	Irene, S57
Samuel, 81	Donna, 370, S55	Lough	Lunow
Scott, S55	Fred, 241	Dr., 354	Fred, I
Sheila, 99	Lockhart	Loughead	John, 173, 180
Shirley, 374, S58	Donald, 370	Harold Mrs.	Mary, 119
Violet, S6	Elsie, 373, S57	(Marion), 292	Luross
William Mrs.,	John, S57	Loughrey	Mary, S57
316	Matthew, 370	Carl, 154, 258	Luscombe
Liddicoat	Locking	Dorothy, 372	H. F., 373
Thomas, 154	George Mrs.	Lourics	Luton
Ligget	(Agnes), 233	Esteban, 373	Jacklyn, S54
Oliver, I	Loder	Lowe	Luttrell
Liggett	C., 376	C. B., 130	Alice, 324
Katherine, S53	N., 376	Charles, 130,	Lymburner
Oliver, 272, S53	Nancy, 209	367	Earl, 279
Lilley	Lodge	Christine, 373	Lynch
Ian, 115	W., S60	Harold, 163	John, 147
Lillico	Logan	Mickey, 163	Rachel, 78
Miss, 95	Mary, 304	Mr., 131	Lynden
Lindsay	Myrna, S51	Ruth, 81	H., I
Charles, 142	Logie	Lowick	T., I
John, 137, 147	Mr., 154	Family, 116	Lyne
			Mrs. (Lillian),
			233

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Lyness – MacDonald

Lyness  
Orma, 81  
Lyon  
Beatrice, 322  
Olive, 81  
Lyons  
Armon, 114  
Hannah, 316,  
S53  
Miss, 81

### M

Maas  
Adam, 273  
Agnes, 273  
Arthur, 112, S3  
Beatrice, 87  
Bertha, 86, 273  
Bessie, 273  
Charles, 150,  
173, 273, S53  
Charles Mrs.,  
113  
Charlie, 258, 273  
Hannah, 274  
J., 150, 161, 273  
James, 27, 150,  
240, 273, 274  
James Mrs.  
(Hannah), 239  
Jennie, 273, 316  
S16, S21  
Jenny, 86  
Jim, 273  
Katie, 86, 118  
Lyla, 273  
Maggie, 273  
Marg, 273  
Margaret, 273,  
317  
Mary, S53  
Matilda, S46  
Minnie, 242,  
273, S40, S53  
Pearl, 273, 310,  
339

Robert, 373  
Ron, S45  
Sadie, 118  
Tilly, 86  
William, 183,  
186, 273  
William Mrs.  
(Sadie), 293,  
S6  
MacArthur  
Angus, 235  
Ann, 237  
Archibald, 46  
Archie, S22  
Christine, 133  
Clara, S55  
Darren, S38  
Diane, S30  
Don, S30  
Donald Mrs., 10  
Dougald, S25  
Dougald, 40  
Flora, 250  
Hugh, 10  
James, 278  
Janelle, S38  
Jenny, S38  
John, 10, 277  
Judy, S38  
Kate, 211  
Kirk, S38  
Lloyd, 252, S38  
Mae, 176, S22  
Mary, 67, 277  
Miss, 87  
Neil, 10, 278  
MacAuley  
Dorothy, 285  
John, 111  
MacBane  
David, 138  
MacCallum  
Duncan, 250  
George, 258  
Margaret, 258

MacCaul  
D. Mrs. (Nancy),  
280  
MacDermid  
Jack, 327  
MacDiarmid  
Angus, 294  
MacDonald  
Agnes, S25, S26  
Alex, 46, 48,  
373, S18  
Alexander, S24,  
S25, S26, S57  
Alice, 87  
Allan, S4  
Angus, 70, 224  
Angus Mrs.  
(Sarah), 317  
Annie, S18  
Archibald, 290  
Archie, 290  
Bill, 216, S25,  
S26  
Bob, S26  
Bobby, S26  
C. D., 373  
C. David, S57  
Catherine, 64,  
223, S53  
Chrissie, S25,  
S26  
Christina, 110,  
S26, S47  
Cora, 341  
Cunningham,  
S25, S26  
D. G., 95  
D. H., 24  
Danny, S27  
David Mrs.  
(Lucy), 275  
Deanna, S26  
Derwin, S26  
Dick, S26  
Donald, 235,  
297, S26

Donna, S26  
Fannelle, S26  
Gail, 81  
George, S25,  
S26  
George Mrs.  
(Agnes), 317  
Glen, S26  
Grace, S25, S26  
Helen, 111  
Ian, S26  
Isaac, 110  
J., S25  
Jack, S25, S26  
Janet, S26  
Jim, 209, 290  
John, 153, 290,  
S26, S47  
Kate, 290  
Ken, S25, S26  
Mac, 154  
Mae, 224  
Maggie, 290  
Malcolm, 297  
Margaret, 10,  
317, S18,  
S24, S25, S26  
Mary, 235, 285  
Mayne, 277  
Mr., 266, 299  
Myrtle, 188  
N., 46  
N. A., 75  
Nanci, S59  
Neil, 141  
Norman, S28  
Parker, 210  
Randall, S6  
Richard, S6  
Robert, 373, S25,  
S26  
Rod, S60  
Ron, 101  
Ronald, S26  
Sandy, S24, S25,  
S26

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **MacDonald – MacKay**

MacDonald	MacEwan	Jacqueline, 209	Family, Sii
Sarah, 10, 304	Elizabeth, 285	James, S28	Flora, 10
Stuart, S26	MacEwen	Jane, S28	Gordon, S29
Susan, S6	Campbell, 118	John, S61	Hazel, S3, S28
Tena, 290	Elizabeth, 285	L., S61	J. C., 126
Wes, S25	MacFadyen	Lynda, S61	James, S2, S28
Wilbert, S6	Hugh, 10	Malcolm, 335	James Mrs., S2
William, 70, 90, 188, 192, S26	Margaret, 10	Mary, S28	Jane, S28
MacDougal	Mrs., 10	Nellie, 92, 93, 96, 201	Janet, S28
Lauchie, 102	Neil, 10	Rod, S61	John, 10
MacDougall	MacFarlane	Sarah, 335	Les, S29
Alexander, S4, S26, S27	Alex, 211	MacGregor	Leslie, S29
Allan Mrs., 111	George, 211	Alison, 277	Margaret, 10, S28
Allison, 81	George Mrs., 346	Ann, 289	Mary, 10, 240, S28
Anna, S19	Lexie, 211	Archibald, 289	Mildred, S28
Beverley, S27	Mary, S53	Betty, S1	Mr., S27
Bruce, S27	N. C., 127	Donald, 289	Murdoch, 10, 12
Catherine, 245	Nellie, 211	Duncan, 289	Muriel, S29
Charlotte, S26	Walter, 136, 137, 198	Ewen, 277	Myrtle, S2
Duncan, S26, S27	MacGillivray	Garry, S34	Neil, 10
Elizabeth, S26, S27	Alex, S26	Glen, S34	Pearl, 241
Family, 74	Archibald, 335	Helen, 299	Ron, S29
Hugh, 76	Catherine, 250, S53	N. J., 168	Ronald, S29
June, S27	Clarence Mrs., 206	Peter, 120	Sarah, 10
Kate, S26	Colin, S28	Reginald, S34	Shirley, S29
Lottie, 85	D., S61	Stirling, 289	MacIver
Mal, 75	Dan, 194, 335	Verna, 289	Angus, 111
Mary, S4, S26, S27	Darlene, 209	MacInnis	Mary, S47
Maxine, S27	Donald, 9, 15, 16, 17, 19, 62, 136, 335	Donald Mrs. (Edna), 326	MacIvor
Nancy, S27	Donelda, ii, 80, 194, 209, Siii, S61, S63	MacIntosh	Candy, S38
Pearl, S27	Edith, 336	Alex, 138	MacKay
Peter, S27	G., S61	Granny, 138	A. J., 72, 109, 149
Robert, 188, 192, S27	Gary, S61	Isabelle, 254	Alan, 285, 343
Ruth, 85	J., S25, S61	Mary, 330	Alec, 192
Sarah, S26	Jack, 26, 108, 194, 203, 209, Siii, S39	Miss, 87	Alexander, 111, 119, 188, 285
Simon, S27	Jackie, 209	Robert, 111, 235	Andrew, 47, 109, 142, 200
Thomas, S27		MacIntyre	Angus, 119, 133, 148, 233, 284, 285, 286, 287, 308, 343, S51, S53
MacEachern		Alex, 240	
P. M., 110		Angus, S28	
		Archibald, S28, S29	
		Archie, S28	
		Colin, S28	
		Euphemia, S28	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **MacKay – MacKenzie**

MacKay	Gene, S42	John, 44, 50, 52, 85, 133, 148, 169, 177, 179, 202, 211, 228, 231, 233, 250, 254, 285, 286, 287, 288, 336, S36, S37, S42, S53, S63	Murdock, 285
Annabel, 287, S36	George, 46, 48, 51, 52, 58, 76, 109, S53	Joseph, 233	Murray, 285, S51
Annabelle, 336	Mackay	Kate, 285	Myrna, 288
Annie, 73, 285, 286, 288	Angus, 308	Kathleen, 98, 285	N. C., 24, 32, 75
Archie Mrs., 115, 216	Alexander, 110	Kay, 325	Norman, 285, 308
B., S60	George, 109	Keith, 285	Patricia, 376
Belle, 314	MacKay	Kirsty, 285	Pearl, S42
Bernice, 83	George, 109, 119, 179, 197, 233, 250, 286, 287, 288, 336	Laurie, S51	R., 25, 140, 288
Bessie, 286	George Mrs. (Anne), 216, 287	Lillian, 207	Revis, 25, 83, 101, 120, 133, 151, 197, 201, 210, 254, 288, 376
Bill, 121, 288, S42	Georgeina, 228, 287, 336, S36	Linda, 111	Robert, 85, 112, 120, 286
Bill Mrs., 121	Georgia, 109	Lottie, 285, 307	Roberta, 286
Billy, 154	Gordon, S42	Louise, S51	Ruth, S42
Bruce, 85, 233	Grace, 285, S42	Lynda, 285	Sadie, 183
Carrie, 66	Greta, 95, 101, 103, 212, 286	Mac, 285	Sarah, 233
Catharine, 233, S53	H. Wesley, S42	Madeline, 286	Tabetha, 288
Catherine, 287	Harvey, 77	Maggie, 214, 285	Tena, 211, 285, S8
Charlotte, 233, 307	Hector, 110	Malcolm, 285, 356, S63	Vivian, 109
Christena, 258, 285, 288, S53	Henrietta, 286	Margaret, 83, 284, 285, 286, 288, 308, 357, S42, S43, S51, S53	W. H., 154
Christie, 285	Irene, 285	Marion, 109, 288, S42	Walter, 183, 286
Christina, 286	Isabel, 288, 314	Marjorie, S30	Walter Mrs., 286
Christy, 286	Isabelle, 286	Marlene, 204, 285	William, 50, 52, 154, 286, 287, 376
D., 115	J., S60	Martha, 285	
D. Marlene, 204	J. G., 46, 120, 154, 169, 170, 174, 179, 202	Mary, 214, 285, 286, 287, S53	MacKeeman
Dan, 285	J. G. Mrs., 201	May, 111	Mr., 126
Donald, 43, 76, 119, 258, 285, 286, S51	J. W., 77	Michael, 288	MacKellar
Donald Mrs., 205, 206	Jack, 183, 186, 285, 343	Mildred, 286	Dr., 336, 337
Donna, 285	James, 233, 288	Miss, 69, 95	Margaret, 336, 337, S37
Douglas, 285	Jane, 233	Mr., 142	Mrs., 336
Edna, 109	Janet, 120, 286, 288		Peter, S37
Elizabeth, 285, 288	Janetta, 288		Thelma, 207
Emma, 285	Jean, 85		MacKenzie
Evelyn, S42	Jessie, 287, 336, S36		Alex, 75, 154, 290, 291
Family, 74, 106			Alex Mrs. (Mary), 258
Flora, 75, 287			
Florence, 357			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **MacKenzie – MacKinnon**

MacKenzie	Janet, 290, 371, Siii, S53, S57	Robert, 98, 290, 370, S55, S56	Christie, 294
Alexander, 110, 288, 289	Jean, 290	Ronald, 64, 65, 372	Clarke, 45, 125, 297, S30, S31
Anderson, 290, S55	Jemima, 267	Roy, 216	Dan, 225, 294
Andrew, 370	Jessie, 289	Samuel Mrs., 303	Daniel, S30, S31
Angus, 202, 290, 302, 343	John, iii, v, 27, 39, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 77, 102, 111, 154, 161, 237, 268, 289, 290, 297, 335, 371, 373, Siii, S57, S60	W. Alexander, 179	Dave, 29
Anita, 290	John Mrs. (Janet), 205, 206, 226	William, 290, 333	Debra, 294
Anne, 289	June, 209, 240	Winnifred, 289, 290	Donald, 99, 294, S30
Annie, 211, 290	Katherine, 226, 250, 258, 290, S53	MacKereth Deborah, S56	Donnie, 98
Archibald, 111, 268, 289, 290, S53	Kenneth, 156, 302, 343	MacKinnon	Douglas, 294
Cameron, 98	Lillian, 290	Aggie, 125	Duncan, 296
Campbell, 209	Linda, 290	Agnes, 238, S30	Effie, 293
Catherine, 289, S53	Lizzie, 289, 290, 318	Alan, 293, 294	Eileen, S12
Charles, 289	M., 26, 56, 131	Allan, 245, 293, 296, S6, S53	Family, 273
Christina, 289	Malcolm, 289, 290	Anita, 290	Finnie, 176, 177, 179, 321, 333
David, 109, 119, 250, 290, 291	Margaret, iii, 3, 58, 284, 289, 290, 291, 308, 324, 370, Siii, S51, S53	Ann, S30	Finnie Mrs. (Susie), 320
Donald, 289	Mary, 100, 290, 370, S55	Annabelle, 294	Flora, 293, S3, S53
Dugald, 111, 211, 289, 290, 376, S55, S60	Miss, 183	Anne, S30	Florence, S58
Duncan, 264, 289, 290, S53	Morrison, 370	Annie, 293, 294, 343, S30	George, 294
Edna, 290	Mrs., 302	Archetta, 293	H., S60, S61
Edward, 290	Murdock, 264	Archibald, 293, 294, S53	H. L. D., 85
Elizabeth, 318	Murray, 271, 376, S61	Archie, 294	Hugh, 157, 238, 278, 293, 294, 343, S30
Ena, 95	Neil, 302, 343	Arthur, S39	Hughie, S47
Ewart, 289, 290	R. B., S60	B., 238, 296, S31	Irene, 294, 376, S61
Grace, 290	Reta, 290	Betty, 72, 73, Siii, S30	Isabel, 258
Hazel, 289, 290		Bob, 125, S30	Isabell, 293
Helen, 207		C., 294, S60	Isabella, 293, S6
Isabel, 264		Catharine, S6	Isabelle, 294
Isabella, 264		Catherine, 293, 294, S30, S31, S53	Jack, 125, 294, S30
Ivan, 268, 289, 290		Chambers, 126, 294	James, 17, 120
J., 10, 46, 50, 52, 58, 59, 291, 376		Cherryl, S30	Jamie, S30
Jack, 211, 347		Christena, 277, 296	Jayson, S30
Jacqueline, S55			Jean, 294, S15, S30
			Jessie, 87, 99
			Joan, S30
			John, 238, 294, 296, S30, S31



## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **MacKinnon – MacLennan**

MacKinnon	Annie, S34	Kenneth, 52, 205, 376, S34, S35	Stuart, 271
Johnny, 66	Archibald, 48	Kenny, S35	MacLennan
Julia, S3	Archie, 33, 169, 174	Laughlin, S63	Alex, 101, 125, 298
June, 294	Bella, S34	Laurie, S35	Alexander, 297
Katie, 294	Bert, S33	M., S61	Angus, 297
Kelly, S30	Brent, 376	Malcolm, S34	Annabella, 297
L., 106	Bruce, 83, 371, S35	Mamie, S33	Annabelle, S34, S35
Linda, 98, 294	C. Bruce, S57	Margaret, S33, S34	Annie, 285, 297
Lois, 294	Catherine, S32, S33	Marjorie, 155	C. Mrs., 297
Mac, 184	Charles, S32, S33, S35	Mark, S35	Campbell, 297
Margaret, S30	Chris, S35	Mary, 371, S35, S57	Clarence, 297
Marjorie, 238, S21, S30	Christena, S14	Matthew, S32	D., S61
Marlene, 294	Christie, S34	Michael, S35	David, 95, 297
Mary, 225, 293, S2, S30, S31	Christina, S33	Mona, 83, Siii, S35, S61	Donald, 297
N. D., 109	Christine, S34	Mr., 169	Dr., 111, S63
Neil, 183, 186, 245, 290, 293, 294, 376, S30	Coll, 277	Muriel, S33	Dugald, 110
Orla, S31	D., 48	N., S61	Edith, 297
Neil Mrs., 290	Dan, 155, S34	Neil, 120, 277, 285	Elizabeth, 297
Peter, 157, 294, 343, S47	Daniel, 152	Norman, 376, S34, S35	Family, 124
Philip, S46	Danny, 216	Paul, S35	Farquhar, 297
R., S60, S61	Donald, S33, S34, S47	R., S61	Faye, 297, S60
Reta, 95, 256, 294	Elizabeth, S26	Ronald, S34	Flossie, 95
Robert, 238, 297, S30, S31	Emma, 250	S., S61	Hilda, 297, 374
MacLachlan	Family, 14, 121	Sarah, S33, S34	James, 297
Edna, 301	Flora, 277, S33	Stewart, S34, S35	Jane, 297
MacLaren	Florence, S33	Stuart, S35	Jessie, 297
Agnes, 71, 76, 261	Hector, 277	Tanya, S35	John, 297
Hugh, 294	Hubert, S33	Maclean	Katherine, 297
James, 93	Hugh, 140, S33, S63	Archie, 370	Kathleen, 94
Janet, 294	Jack, S34	Charles, 271	Kenneth, 112, 297, S53
MacLean	James, S34	Christine, 271	Margaret, 106, 111
A., 179	Jim, 83	Katherine, 370	Marion, 111
Alex, S33	John, 97, 99, 210, 254, 277, S33, S34, S47	Ken, 49, 50	Mary, 287, 336
Alexander, S33	K., S61	Kenneth, 179, 271	Michael, 297
Angus, 254, S34	K. B., S35, S47	Kenny, 209	Mr., 124
Annabella, 268	Kathy, S35	M., 271	Mrs., 111
Annabelle, S34	Kay, S33	Mona, 209	Paul, 297
Anne, S26	Ken, 376, S61		R., S61

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **MacLennan – Margeson**

MacLennan Wininah, 297, S53	MacNaughton Kenneth, 356, 357	MacRae Angus, 111 John, 110 Mary, 300 Mr., 131 Wininah, S53	Majury Mary, 237 Myrtle, 229
MacLeod Allan, 298, S53 Angus, 225, 298 Cameron, 298 Catherine, 255 Christena, 298 Christie, 298 Dan, 298 Donald, 298, 302 Donalda, 298 Donelda, 95 Dorothy, 207 Dwight, 298 George, 71 Harvey, 327 Islay, 298 Jack, 298 Jean, 29, 207, 298 John, 183, 186, 298 Katherine (Kitty), 297 Marian, 298 Mary, 177, 179, 298, S53 Murdock, 303 Neil, 189, 192, 298, 303 Roderick, 112 Ross, 298	MacNeil Genalda, 373 MacNeill Maggie, 102 Mary, 102 Murdock, 102 MacPhee L., S60 MacPherson Alex, 66, 67 Alex Mrs. (Pearl), 326 Alexander, 370, 372, S55, S56 Bob, 67 Bruce, 209, 250 Christena, S30 Dale, S56 Dale Mrs. (Kathy), 232 Don, 210 Donald, S61 Elizabeth, 373 Family, 218 Franklin, S4 Jack, 242 James, 373, S4 Jason, 78 Jean, 67 Jessie, 98 Jim, 67, 372 John, S4 Joyce, 67 Lee, 78 Mary, S4 Melanie, 78 Mr., 141 N., S61 Neil, 66, 210 Sandy, S4 Stewart, 66 Stuart, 99	MacSween Aneita, 256, 314 Anna, 314 C., 110 Catherine, S22 Christina, 320, S53 Family, 121 P. F., 110 Roy, 314 MacTavish Margaret, S28 Marybell, 220 William, S56 Mader D., S60 Madge Penelope, S56 Magg Susan, 86 Maggs Richard, 374, S59 Sheila, 374, S59 Magnus M., 117 Magraw Ainslie, 93 Mahaffy Frank, 111 Mahoney Harry, 115 Maier Agnes, S56 Lloyd, S56 Mair John, 106	Malcolm James, 37, 109 Shirley, S15 Malcolms Susanne, 78 Maloney Marilyn, S56 William, 366 Maltais Roger, 374 Susan, 374, S58 Manbodh G., S60 L., S60 Mandigo Shirley, 86, 374 Winston, 86, 374, S59 Mann Calista, S42 Gene, S42 Kenneth, S42 Manners Archibald, 297 Donald Mrs. (Irene), 294 Manning C., 107 Marble Alice, 254 Marchesano Inissina, S57 Innisina, S58 Margem Bill Mrs. (Elizabeth), 306 Henry Mrs. (Emma), 307 Margeson Frances, 370 Maynard, 370

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Margison – May**

Margison	Ronald, S60	George, S38	Wilson, 82
F. Hazel, S56	Roscoe, 189,	Hugh, 43, 64,	Maus
Marini	192, 237	130	Don, 347, 376
Roy Mrs.	W. H., 107	J., 180	Donald, 376
(Christena),	Martindale	James, 123, 149,	James, 372
S42	Anne, S59	173, 252, S38,	John, 299
Marklevitz	Carman, S59	S39	Kristina, 210
Marie, 318	Lawrence, 372	James Mrs., 123	Sonya, 376
Marks	Mashekawadany	Jennie, 278	Mawhinney
K., 370	Charles, 8	Jenny, S38, S39	Ann, 300
Marrs	Mason	Jessie, 111, 211	Bert, 300, 301
George, 91	Bert Mrs., 85	Jim, 148	Bill, 300
Marsh	Masteron	John, 110, 151	Dan, 300, 301
Donna, S56	Bob Mrs.	Lexy, S11	Doc, 318
Steven, S56	(Marlene),	Mamie, 90	Doc Mrs., 318
Marshall	301	Mary, 111	Ella, 300, 301
G., S58	Mather	Mayme, 252,	Emma, 300, 301
Janet, 252	John, 111	S38	Frank, 300, 301
T. A., 111	Thomas, 109	Murdoch, 10, 72	Herman, 300,
Marshall-Melanson	Willie, 86	Neil, 102, 111,	301
Lois, S54	Mathers	211	Hermine, 318
Martin	Arnold, 85	Rebecca, 111	James, 301
A., I	Michael, 260	Rev., S31	Jane, S53
Charlene, 374	Matheson	Ruth, 72, 73, 259	Jessie, 300, 301
Donelda, 284	Alex, 77	Sadie, 321, 340	Jim, 300
Donna, 237	Angus, 211	Susan, 74, 75	John, 300
Duncan, 90	Annie, 90, 211,	W., I	Joseph, I, 300,
Edna, 90	S38, S39	William, 109	S53
Faye, 237	Anus Mrs., 211	Matthews	Louisa, 300, 301
Gene, 160, 237	Archie, 184	Jim, 126, 139	Margaret, 300,
Gino, 374	Catherine, S38,	Mary, 126	301
Herman, S59	S39	Russell, S42	Mary, S53, 300,
J. H., 107	Christena, 211	Mattmer	301
James, 90	D., I	Ronald, S61	Maude, 300, 301
John, 90	D. Mrs., 173,	Maude	Minnie, 300, 301
Karen, 237	180	O. R., 106	Robert, 153, 184,
Kelly, 189, 192,	Dan, 150, 346	Mauer	187, 234, 300,
237	Donald, 173	Agnes, 370	301, 314, S53
Linda, 237, 252	Donald Mrs.	Lloyd, 370	Robert Mrs.,
Marilyn, 374	(Ruth), 277	Maurer	(Mary) 248
Murdock, I	Donnie, 111	Amy, 78, S63	William, 301
Paul, 374	Dougall, I	Donald, S59	Maxwell
Peter, 258	Family, 74, 130	Edith, 82	Donnie, 220
R., S59	G., I	Edna, 82	Mary, 224
Robert, 237	Geordie, S38,	Julie, S59	May
Ron, 374	S39	Mildred, 82	Annis, 285

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **May – McCarrel**

May	George Mrs. (Sadie), 306	Mr., 115	William, 301
James, 372	Gertie, 76	McBain	McCannel
Jim, S56	Glenda, 224	Edna, 326	D. S., 93
John, I, 367	Gordon, 267	Family, 106	J., I
Maybury	Harvey, 182,	Maria, 66	John, I
Colleen, S16	183, 264, 267	McBeath	McCannell
Family, S14	Hugh, I, 173,	Barbara, 93	D., S23
Mayhew	353	G. Isabella, 306	McCarrel
Lang, S40	Hughena, 250	Mr., 142	Allen, S24
McAlden	J., I	McBrearty	Alven, S24
Mr., 130	James, 133, 368	George, 372	Archibald, S23,
McAllister	Janet, 368	Luci, 372	S24
Neil, 92	Janice, 89	McBride	Archie, S24
McAlpine	Joe, 76	Bernice, 370,	Audrey, S24
Hugh, 276	John, I, 76, 77,	S55	Barbara, S24
McAngus	92, 367, 370,	J., I	Catherine, S24
Bill Mrs., 201	S37	W. A., 32	Dan, 240, S24
Vera, 90	Kate, 92, S53	McBrien	Dan Mrs.
McArthur	Katherine, 280	Connie, 316	(Florence),
A., I, 180	M., I	McCall	239
Alex, S46	Mae, 176, 179	Mr., 171	Daniel, S23, S24
Andrew, I, 173,	Marion, 267	Winnie, 232	Donald, 233,
267	Mary, 284	McCallum	S23, S24
Anne, 280	May, 79	Alfred, 367	Edith, S24
Archibald, I, 47	Mr., 47	Catherine, 301	Edna, 376, Siii,
Barbara, 325	Murdock, 47, 48	D., I	S24
Betty, 91	Murray Mrs.	Dennis, 373, S57	Elizabeth, 233,
Cecil, 120	(Trena), 295	Donald, 284	234, S23, S24
Christie, S53	Neil, I, 38, 66	Duncan, I	Elsie, S24
Christine, 279	Nellie, 67	Esther, 246, 247	Florence, S24
Clara, 370	P., 180	Euphemia, 222	George, 86, 376,
Colin, 173	Peter Mrs., 92	George, I	S24
D., 180	R., 124	George Mrs.,	Gladys, S24
Dan, 276	Winnifred, 79	173	Jesse, S24
Donald, 280	McArthy	Hec, 42	John, S23, S24
Donald Mrs.	Irene, 252	Hector, 48	Johnnie, 86
(Dorothy),	McAulay	James, I	Kara, S24
247	Joseph, 68, 69	Joan, 373, S57	Kate, S24
Dougall, 173,	McAuley	Malcolm, I	Kim, S60
279	Cam, 39	Mary, 240, 301,	Lisa, S24
Duncan, I	George, 317	S53	Margaret, 234,
Family, 106, 130	M., I	Miss, 87	S23, S24
G. Mrs. (Nellie),	Malcolm, I, 367	Mr., 130, S18	Marilyn, S24
328	McAuslan	N. G. Mrs.	Martha, S24
George, 267	G. F., 115	(Christy), 286	Mary, S24
		Susan, 224, S53	Meagan, S24

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McCarrel – McCulloch**

McCarrel	Philip, S43	Mr., 376	Betty, 83, 93, 99, 253, 275, Siii, S60
Michelle, S24	Stanley, S43	Orville, S22	Blanche, 376
Mildred, 376	Terence, S43	Robert, S22	Bonnie, 89
Minnie, S24	McClelland	Robert Mrs. (Gloria), 316	C., S60, S61
Murray, 372, S24	Dottie, S17	Sandy, S22	Carl, 275
Robert, S23	McClennan	Shawn, S22	Carol, S61
Sadie, 317	Allen, 260	Tracy, S22	Cynthia, 275
Sarah, S24	Annie, 260	McCoubrey	D., 274, 376
Thomas, 118, S24	Gordon, 260	Adeline, 102	D. C., 108
McCarrell	John, 260	Andrew, I	Donald, 113, 115, 159, 275, 376
D., S23	Kenneth, 260	T., I	Doug, 89
McCarrol	Thomas, 260	Thomas, I	Douglas, 86, 274, 275
Donald, 119, 136	McClinton	McCouhery	Effa, 275
Mr., 198	Edith, 270	Thomas, 173	Effie, 91
Robert, 140	McClure	McCrae	Elizabeth, 274
McCarrole	Bill, 142	Alex, S11	Elsie, 275
Donald, S23	Lloyd, 123	Margaret, 234	F., 376
McCarthy	M., I	McCrea	Fraser, 275, 376, S60
James, 370	Malcolm, 183, 186	Alexander, I	H., 376
Thomas, S56	McColeman	McCready	H. Douglas, 108
McCartney	Sandy, 250	Earl, S42, S44	Harry, 274, 275
Glenna, 370	McCull	Helene, S42	Hugh, I, 86, 173, 274, 275, 367, 376, S53
James, 270	Bernice, 163	McCreath	Hugh Mrs., 206
Terry, 370	Hugh, 163	Isabel, 373	Ian, 265
McCarty	Maud, 173	Isobel, 373, S57	J., S60, S61
George, 174	Paul, 142	McCreight	James, 274
Mrs., 174	McConkey	Paul, 67	Jean, 265, 274
McCauley	M., 79	McCrimmon	Jessie, 275
J. E., 106	May, 79	Dr., 142	Jim, S61
McCausland	McConnel	Jean, 74	Joe, 88, 275
Mr., 105	John, 367	Kate, 74	Joe Mrs., 206, 207
McCaw	Malcolm, 89	McCritchie	John, 274, 275
Arlene, S43	McConnell	Murda, 313	Joseph, 159, 189, 192, 274, 275, 376
Brent, S43	Earl Mrs. (Margaret), 295	McCulloch	Kenneth, 275
C., S60	Joseph, 376, S60	A., 376, S60	
Chris, S43	Martha, 260, S53	Agnes, 274	
E., 376	S., S61	Allan, 173	
George, S43	McCormack	Archie, 290	
Howard, 247	Fudger, S60	Arnetta, 113, 159, 275, 376, S60	
Jane, 251	John, 105	B., 376	
Joan, S43	Thomas, 372	Beth, 265	
Lawrence, S43	McCormick		
Pamela, S43	Florence, S22		
Patrick, 251			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McCulloch – McDougall**

McCulloch	C., I	M. E., 106	McDougald
Lucy, 86, 274, 275	Cecil, 90	Malcolm Mrs., 106	Lillias, S40
Margaret, 274, S2	Charles, I, 154, 173	Margaret, 92, 315	McDougall
Marilyn, 275	Chrissie, 105	Mary, 235, 303, 304	A., 278, 376
Mary, 89, 274, 275	Christena, 284	Mayne, 235	Adam, 277
Mr., 86, 265, S61	Christie, 69	Miss, 69	Alan, 376
Pauline, 89	Colin, 211, 367	Mr., 47, 180, 212, 293, 376	Alexander, I, 376
Robert, 275	D., I, 74, 126	Mrs., I	Alison, 277
Sarah, 274, 275, S53	D. B., 180	Murdock, 110, 211	Allan, 275, 277, 278, 366, 376, S6, S13
Suzanne, 275	D. H., 173	N., I	Allie, 260, 276
William, 52, 64, 107, 274, 275	Daniel, 367	Neil, I, 92, 173, 215, 304	Ann, 276, 277, S53
William Mrs., 87	Danny, 156	Neil Mrs. (Christina), 295	Annabelle, S48
McCullough	Derwin, 310	Norman, I, 279	Annie, 277
Betty, S45	Derwyn, 93	Pearl, 211	Billie, 277
Ian, 222	Dick, 310	R., I	C., I
Joyce, 222	Donald, I, 107, 138, 235, 367	Randy, 67	Catherine, 235, 275, 276, 277
McCurtin	Dr., 180	Reta, 92	Cecelia, 277
Martha, 264, S12	Elsie, 69, 92	Rita, 90	Charlotte, 276, 306
McDermid	Family, 105	Sandy, 284	Colin, 173, 277
Alex, 216	Finlay, I	Stuart, 93, 310	Coll, I, 24, 48, 154, 197, 235, 275, 276, 277, 353, S53
Archibald, I	Flora, 66, 67, S45	T. B., 83	Collie, 277
McDiarmid	Grace, 235	Tanner, 297	Collin, 277
A., 42	H., I, 138	Wes, S56	D., 180
Donald, 367	Hector, S24	William, 91	D. D., 42
Family, 106	Hugh, I	McDougall	Dan, 275, 276, 277
McDonald	I. R., 64	Alan, 130	Dan Mrs., 201
A., I, 169, 179	Ian, 93, 310	Alex, 232	Donald, 275, 276, S56
A. D., 127	J., I	Anne, 269, S53	Duncan, 173
Alec, 169	J. B., 107	Don Mrs. (Catherine), 282	Edith, 277
Alex, 105, 173, 180, 183	Jack, 217	Duncan, 232	Ellen, 276
Alexander, I	James, 90, 183	Flora, 270	Elmer, 277
Angus, I, 173, 317	Jane, 304	Jane, 232	Emma, 277
Angus Mrs., 113	Jean, 247	John, 321	Ena, 276
Ann, S24	Jennie, 76	John (Mac), 268	Euphemia, 277, S53
Anna, 317	Jessie, 211	Robert, 232	Family, 106, 116
Archibald, I, 366	John, I, 76, 140, 198, 200, 310, 366	Thomas, 232	
Archie, 92, 93, 282, 304	Kate, 211		
Bill, 217	Katie, 65, 76		
	Lizzie, 76		
	Louis, 92		
	M., 286		

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McDougall – McFarlane**

McDougall	Ruth, 277	John, I, 47, 80, 81, 366, 367	Frank, I, 218
Flora, 277	Sarah, 227, 275, 276, 277	Kate, 64, 67, 73	George, S31
Florence, 278, S13	Thelma, 74	Mae, 64	Hector, I, 8, 279, S27, S28
Grace, 277	Winnie, 277	Miss, 77	Hugh, 138, 250, 279, S27, S28
Hector, 277, 278	McDowell	Mr., 47	Janet, 279, S27
Henrietta, 277	Eldon, S59	Peter, I, 66	Jessica, S28
Hugh, I, 24, 173, 275, 276, 278	T. J., 106	McEwing	Jessie, 211, 279
Hughena, 276	McDuff	Annie, S39	Joan, S31
Hughina, 260, 276	Isabella, 93	D., S61	John, I, 318
J., I, 376, S12	Nellie, 73	Dan, 376, S39	Katherine, 279, S28
Jessie, 276	William, 64, 87	Daniel, S39	Kathryn, 279, S9, S28
Joan, 98, 99, 210, 376, Siii	McEachern	James, 137	Katie, 66
John, 107, 109, 173, 275, 277, 278, S13	David, I	James Mrs., 118	Katy, 279, S9, S28
John Mrs. (Frances), 322	James, I	Margaret, 81	Lachlan, I
Kate, 275, 276, 277	Margaret, S53	Sarah, 124, 284	Malcolm, 8, 234, 235
Kathellene, S56	P. M., 127	McFadden	Margaret, 279, S27, S53
Katherine, 277	McElhenney	Alice, 92, 245	Martin, 66, 182, 183, S27, S28
Lachlan, 173, 276, S12, S13	Thomas, 77	Ambrose, 92	Martyn, 279
Lachlin, 278	McEvers	McFadyen	Mary, 8, 254, 275, 276, 279, 337, S27, S28
Laura, 277	Mary, S17	A., 107	Muckle, 279, S27
Lottie, 276	McEvoy	Alan, 130	Neil, I, 295, 367
Mabel, 278, S12, S13	G., S60	Alexander, I, 279, S27, S28	R. Y., 94, 126
Mac, 189, 192	J., S60	Allan, I	Rachel, S27
Mack, 277	McEwan	Angus, 123, 278, 279, S27, S28, S53	Rob, I
Mae, 261, 278, S13	Belle, 111	Ann, S27	Robert, 68, 127, 341, S27
Malcolm, I, 189, 192, 275, 277	Catherine, 270	Archibald, I	Sally, 8
Mary, 276, 277, 278	Family, 130	Archie, 123, 279, S27	William, I, S27
Minnie, 234	Fred, 270	Bob, 126	McFarlan
Miss, 67	J. A., 173	Charles, 275	Kenneth, S57
Neil, I, 47, 277, 278, S13, S53	James, 173	D., I	McFarlane
Nellie, 276, 277	John, 173, 270	Dan, 316	Alex, 179
Robert, 278, S13	Peter, 270	David, S31	Alexander, I, 366
	McEwen	Dolena, 279, S28	Annie, 270
	Dan, 276	Donald, I, S24, S27	Catherine, S53
	Daniel, 66, 67	Family, 106, 276	
	Duncan, I, 198	Flora, 279, 282, 283, 294, S27	
	Family, 106	Florence, 279, S28	
	H. G., I	Flory, S27	
	H. P., I		
	H. R., I		
	Hannah, 345		
	J. A., 180		
	James, 48, 180, 323		
	Jim, 42		

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McFadyen – McGillivray**

McFadyen	Alma, 92, 279, 280	Danny, 194	George, 189, 281, 284
Donald, 80	Angus, 87	Darlene, 98, 284	Gerald, 284, 337
Fraser, 142	Ann, 282	Darryl, 283	Glen, 284, S61
Helen, 252	Annie, 201, 280, 282	David, 279	Gregory, 284
J., I	Archibald, I, 108, 282, 284	Dennis, 37, 284	H. A., 179
John, 106	Archie, 83, 281, 282, 284	Don, 26, 203	Harvey, 101, 280
Kate, 106	Arthur, 284	Don Mrs. (Audrey), 206	Harvey Mrs., 201
Ken, 209	Audrey, 208, 283, 284	Donald, I, 21, 26, 28, 47, 54, 92, 108, 182, 183, 231, 280, 281, 282, 283, 304, S53	Heather, 284
Kenneth, 372, 373	B., 283	Donald Mrs., 208	Hector, 33, 92, 281
Miss, 85	Bessie, 281	Donelda, 81, 87, 101, 305, 376	Hugh, I, 123, 136, 240, 267, 282, 283, 284, 337
Neil, 106	Bonnie, 280	Donna, 283	Hugh Mrs., 207
Nellie, 100	Bruce, 33, 36, 45, 49, 114, 123, 203, 209, 284, 337, 343	Duncan, I, 120, 121, 133, 281, 282, 284, 376	Hughie, 283
Walter, 142	Bruce Mrs. (Edith), 206, 207, 292	Duncan Mrs., 121	Hughie Mrs., 206
William, 142	Bryan, 83	Dwayne, 283	Ian, 281
McFee (McPhee)	Byron, 281	Edith, 33, 203, 209, 284	J., I, 33, 280, S61
Family, 10	C., I, 230, 281	Edward, 137	J. D., 49, 210, 280, 281, 286
Mary, 16, 17, 61, 339	Catherine, 280, 281, 282, 304, S53	Effie, 90, 282, 284	Jack, 36, 37, 123, 124, 137, 203, 212, 282, 283, 305, S44
McGaw	Chrissie, 203	Elaine, 281	James, I, 40, 182, 183, 186, 280, 281, 282, 284, 306, 376
Jack, S9	Christie, 281, S53	Eldon, 33, 92, 281	Janet, 279, 280
Mary, S4	Christina, 133, 281, 282	Elizabeth, 280, 284, S35	Janice, 279
McGee	Christine, 133, 279, 282	Ernest, 189, 192, 283	Jean, 279, 283
Rebecca, 371, S57	Clarence, 82, 101, 110, 210, 280, 281, 376	Ernie, 26, 28	Jessie, 282
McGill	Clark, 92, 183, 186, 279, 280	Esther, 92, 282	Jim, 92, 203, 279, 281
Jacqueline, 279	Colin, 281, 282	Euphemia, 284	John, I, 89, 90, 108, 120, 137, 231, 233, 280, 281, 282, 284, 304, 367, 376
Margaret, 259	Corey, 284	Evelyn, 280	Joyce, S42
McGillivray	D., I	Family, S14	Kate, S53
A., I, 107, 180	Dan, 282	Flora, 282, 283	Katherine, 282
A. C. Mrs., 207	Daniel, 284	G., 376, S61	
A. Mrs., 328		Gary, 89, 179, 283, 376	
Agnes, 179, 305			
Alex, 26, 47, 48, 90, 108, 169, 182, 203, 283, 284			
Alex Mrs. (Chrissie), 206			
Alexander, I, 44, 183, 186, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 306, S53			



***Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails***

**McGillivray – McIntosh**

McGillivray	R., S61	Emma, S10	Donald, I, 367
L., 376, S61	Robert, 284	Etta, 133	H., I
Leslie, 92, 279, 280	Roderick, 98, 281	Family, 105	Hugh, I
Leslie Mrs.	Rodney, 37, 284	G., I	Jack, 343
(Jean), 201, 206	Ron, 284	George, 106	John, I, 47
Lillie, 201, 280	Rona, S42	Glen, 82	Murdock, I
Linda, S42	Ronald, 33, 114, 123, 284	Gregor, 136, 147	Norman, 138, 139
Lizzie, S35	Ross, 137, 305	Hugh, I	McInnis
Lloyd, 279	Ruby, 86	James Mrs.	Anne, 284
Lois, 279	Ruth, 376, S61	(Susan), S9	Annie, 92
Lynda, 283, 376	Sandy, 123, 124, 282, 283, 284	Jean, 105	Dan, 321
Mable, 304	Sarah, 124, 282, 284	Jessie, 211	Dan Mrs., 201
Maggie, 283	Scotty, 136, S44	John, 136, 147	Donald, 210
Malcolm, 107, 108, 284, S41	Stewart, 36, 203, 284, 376	Lloyd, 82	J., 180
Margaret, 120, 246, 282, 284, S41, S53	Tracey, 284	M., I	John, 173, 321, S33
Marianne, 284	Vivian, 280	Mary, 338	Kate, 83
Marilyn, 234, 279, S54	Wayne, 283	Mona, 82	Mae, 92
Marion, iii, vi, 63, 67, 73, 91, 101, 282, 283, 376	Wilmer, 280	Mr., 270	Margaret, 92
Mary, 133, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 337, S53	Yvette, 281	Murdock, I, S10	Sadie, 92
Mr., 47	McGillivry	R. H. Mrs., 113	Teenie, 92
Murray, 141, 183, 186, 284	Donald, 173	Ralph, vi, 82, 105	McInnis & Co., 180
N., I, 180	McGillvry	Ray, 82	McIntee
Nancy, 114, 280, 284	Alex, 173	Richard, I, 43, 47, 82, 147, 353, 367	George, 118, 213
Neil, 31, 107, 123, 124, 233, 257, 282, 283, 284, 292, S26, S41, S53	Colin, 173	Rob, 57, 120, 133, 183, 186, 189	Pansy, S16
Nettie, 282, 283	Duncan, 173	Robert, 233	Viola, 118, S16
Olive, 92, 279, 280	John, 173	Ross, 121	McIntosh
Peggy, 203, 282, 284, S53	Neil, 173	Russel, 182, 183	A., I
	McGraw	Sandy, 82, 189, 192	Ann, 234
	Anne, 372	Thomas, I	Annie, 65
	Mae, 211	Violet, 84	Bert, 211
	McGreggor	McGrogan	Bruce, 305
	Richard, 173	Denise, S58	D., 376
	McGregor	Paul, S58	D. A., 125, 303
	Alex, I, 136, 153	McGuire	D. M., 108
	Alexander, 81, 136, 189, 192	J. B., 67	Dan, 150, 173, 305
	Alison, 71	McInnes	Dave, 86
	Angus, I, 120	A., I	Donald, I, 376
	Archibald, I	Alexander, I	Edith, 65, 211
	David, I	Angus, I	Elmira, 118
	Donald, I	Bessie, 260	Family, 106, 116
			Grant, 305
			Ida, 65, 211
			J., 49

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McIntosh – McKeeman**

McIntosh	Sybella, 225	Emma, 65	Margaret, 121
Jack, 65, 86, 211	Tena, 319	Eva, ii, 288, 349,	Marjory, S19,
Jean, 81	McIver	350, 376, S61	S20
John, I, 49, 55,	D., I	George, I, 33,	Mary, 76, 140,
176, 177, 179	Duncan, 367	102, 147, 153,	215, S42
Kate, 211	Kenneth, 150,	173, 198, 366,	May, 84, 85
Larry Mrs., 316	366	S1	Minnie, 74
Lawrie, 305	N., I	George Mrs.,	Mr., 47, 353
Marjorie, S48	McIvor	224	Mrs., I
Mary, 260	Candice, 252	Glen, 83, 288,	Murray, 264
Miss, 86	John, S36	374, S59	P. A., 173, 180
Norman, 216,	Margaret, 247	Grace, 313	Peter, 76, 282
368, S48, S54	McKay	H. D., 197	R., 169, S60
Pearl, 65, 211	A. G., 201	Harry, S16	Robert, 173, 180
Robert, 180, 211	A. H., 180	Harvey, 77, 85,	Sandy, 74
Robert Mrs., 211	Aggie, 76	98, 99, 252	Sarah, 74
Sarah, 304	Alex, 173, 264	Harvey Mrs.	Tena, 74
W., 376	Alexander, 110,	(Beth), 33	Teresa, 288
William, 376	264, 366	J., 180	Thomas, 288
William Mrs.	Allan, 366	J. B., 82	W. A., 74
(Shirley), S15	Andrew, 366	J. D., 197	Walter, 173
McIntyre	Angela, 288	J. G., 107, 173,	Wes, 200
A., I, 180	Angus, I, 89,	180	Wilfred, 106,
Alex, 154, 173	353, 366	J. J., 197	183, 186
Alexander, I	Ann, 376, S61	Jack, 101, 210,	William, 110
Angus, I, 183,	Anness, 294	288, S61	McKechnie
189	Annie, 74	James, 140, 173,	Angus, I
Annie, S16	Archie, 151	288	Hugh, I
Archibald, I, 154	B., 376	Jennie, 74	Janet, 264, S53
Dan, 183	Barbara, 376	Jessie, 109	Margaret, S53
Donald, 106	Beth, 83, 98, 99,	Jim Mrs., 201	Mary, 92
Family, 106,	288	John, I, 121, 140,	Robert, S25
139, 296	Bill, 37	173, 264, 288,	S., I
Harry, S56	Bros., 180	349, 376	Samuel, 367
James, 183	Carol, 77	John Mrs. (Joan),	William, 81
Janet, 254	Carrie, 67	233	McKee
Jennie, 92	Christena, S42	Joseph, 173	Family, 116
John, 76, 106,	Christy, 140	Kate, 65, S27	Lyle, 93
131, 183	Connie, S16	Larry, 288, 376,	Melissa, S54
John Mrs., 106	Dan, 173, 358	S61	Sarah, S13
Margaret, 106,	Donald, I, 33,	Laura, 288	Wayne, 370
313	138, 140, 354,	M., S60	McKeeman
Mildred, 321	366	Madeline, 82	Arnold, 120
Myrtle, 316	Donald Mrs.,	Maggie, 104	B., S30
Ronnie, 93	206	Malcolm, 198,	Betty, S29, S30
Shirley, 93, 309	Donna, 288	366, 367	Brian, S29

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McKeeman – McKinnon**

McKeeman	McKelvey	Edith, 284, 292	Mary, 234
Bruce, 370, S29	I. L., 83	Edna, 109	Miss, 67
C. Mrs., 82	McKenna	Elizabeth, 251,	Mrs., I, 292, 293
Clara, 247, 297	Jane, S45	291, 292, 333	Norman, I, 234
Clarence, 120,	McKenzie	Family, S14	Rhoda, 65, 211
247	A., I, 180	Fanny, 89	Roderick, I
Clyde, 125, 126,	Aileen, 280	Faye, 237	Sephrona, 306
183, S29	Albert, 189, 192	Garry, 75	Velma, 373, S57
Donald, S29	Alex, 74, 173,	Gary, 317	W. B., 93
Family, 126	237, 280	Grace, 67, 109	Walter, 184
G., 376, S61	Alex Mrs., 280	Hugh, 291, 292	William, 173,
Helen, S29	Alexander, 366	Ian, 280	291, 292
Jennifer, S29	Allan, 189, 192,	Irene, 81, 292	McKerlie
John, S29	217, 292	Isabell, 292	Hanna, 262
Julie, S29	Allen, 203	Isabella, 251,	Harry, 262
Lillie, 304	Angus, S36	291, S6, S36,	Harry Mrs.
Margaret, 126,	Annie, 64	S37, S39	(Hannah), 261
S29, S30	Barry, 293	Isobelle, 327	McKerrecher
Margot, S29	Bert, 189, 192,	J., I	Jean, 83
Marilyn, 370,	292	J. Mrs., 211	McKieggan
S29, S56	Bessie, 293	Jack, 291, 292	Malcolm, 366
Pearl, 126, S29	Bill, 212	James, 48, 173,	McKillop
R., 376, S61	Birdie, 280	180	Frances, 99
Ruth, S29	Catherine, 280,	Jane, S19	George, 151
Sean, S29	292, 304	Janet, 291, 292	June, S43
V., 246	Charley, 212	Jean, 292, 306,	Oliver, 88, 89
W. J., 110, 125,	D., I, 180	309, 310, 340	McKim
126, 127	D. J., 217, 292	Jennie, 291, 292	Amanda, 116
Wendy, 98	Dan, 76, 77, 211	Jessie, 67, 211	Family, 116
William, S29,	Dannie, 65, 291	John, I, 64, 68,	Jennie, 116
S30, S56	Don, 217	173, 180, 280,	Mary, 282
McKeiggan	Don Mrs.	301, 346	McKinnon
Malcolm, 366	(Bessie), 206,	Kate, 65, 105,	A., I, 180
McKellar	207	211	Alberta, S31
Doris, S56	Donald, 260,	Katie, 291	Alda, 67
Edith, 111	292, 293	Kenneth, I, 180,	Alex, 47
Family, 130	Dougall, 173,	237	Alexander, I, 43,
James, 55	366	Lexie, 65	S31
John, 180, 345,	Dugald, 370	Linda, 293	Allan, I, 173
S56	Duncan, I, 173,	Lizzie, 67, 77	Angus, I, 47,
Margaret, 108	291, 292, 293,	Lloyd, 317	108, 284
Patricia, S56	353, S36	Mabel, 76	Anita, 77
Robert, 370	Duncan Mrs.,	Mamie, 65	Archibald, 173,
Russell, 131	207, 305	Margaret, 65,	294
Thelma, 370	E., 69	291, 292, 310	Archie, 180, 218,
	Ed, 74	Marion, 292	376, S35

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McKinnon – McLean**

McKinnon	James, 89, 91, 173, 180, S31	McKittrick	McLaughlan
Bill, 89	Jane, S31, S32	J., I	L. S., 67
Blanche, S32	Janett, 140	McKurtan	McLaughlin
C., S60	Jennie, S31, S32	Peter, 268	Richard, 370, S56
Catherine, 299, S27	Jessie, 75, 98, 137	McLachlan	McLaurin
Chambers, 67	Jim, 348, S32	Arch, 373	D. E., 111
Charles, 77	John, I, 8, 173, 376, S31, S32	G., I	Dan, 66, 67
Cherryl, 376	Katherine, 64	Margaret, 266	Daniel, 81
Christena, 8	Kathleen, 67	Marguerite, 373	Family, 106
Christy, S31	Keith, S16	McLaran	Jeannette, 111
Clara, 67, 255	Kenneth, 373	D., 198	Peter, 66
Clark, 374	Kevin, 67	McLaren	McLay
D., I, 47, 180, 197	L., S46	A. D., 173	George, 367
D. F., 48	Lachlan, 173	Agnes, 77, 84	Kenneth, 211
D. J., 59	Lexie, 211	Alexander, I, 43	Sandy, 216
Dan, 254	M. D. Mrs., 74	Catherine, 8	McLean
Dave, 173	M. L., 198	Christinia, 270	A., I, 154, 180
David, S31, S32	Malcolm, I, S38	D. A., 55, 173, 180	Agnes, 295, 296
Don, S32	Mary, 8, 81, 254, S31, S53	Dan, 353	Alec, 210
Donald, I, 108, 279, 284, 299, S27	Maude, S32	Daniel, 8	Alex, 90, 173, 180, 260, S3, S7
Doreen, S32	Merle, S32	Dougald, 8	Alexander, 80, 367
Dougal, 89	Mr., 90, 212, 376	Duncan, 8	Allan, I, 47, 128, 232, 294, 295, 304, 367, S53
Dougald, 81, 89	Mrs., 366	Family, 106, 116	Allen, 10
Duncan, I, 108, 137, 268	N., 180	Hugh, 77, 175, 298	Angus, I, 8, 197, 295, 366
Earl, 189, S32	N. D., 108, 121, 173, S24	Isabella, 8	Ann, 297, S37
Ewart Mrs. (Effa), 275	Neil, I, 14, 66, 74, 75, 89, 108, 173, 182, 294, 295, 366, 367, S31, S32	Janet, S30, S36	Annabelle, 270
Family, 9, 105, 116	Neil Mrs., 113	John, 8, 43, 372	Annie, 294, 296
Flora, 294, 295	Peter, 68	Margaret, 8	Archibald, I, 8, 48, 183
Florence, 217	R., 376, S60	Marion, 93	Archie, 173, 180
Freda, 373	Robert, 376, S31	Marjorie, 84, 85, S9	Birdie, 280
George, 49	Sarah, 120, 335, S23, S31, S32	Mary, 8	B., 376
Grace, S31	Sheila, S32	Minnie, 236	Caroline, 232, 295
Hector, S31, S32	Shirley, S32	Mr., 47	Catherine, 8, 120, 140, 295, 296
Hugh, I, 66, 114, 366, S7	William, 260	Nathaniel, I	
Isabelle, S31		Nellie, 111	
Isobel, 105		Nettie, 265, S26	
J., I		Peter, I, 366, 367, S30	
		Stewart, 183, 186	
		Walter, 182, 183	
		William, 8	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McLean – McLennan**

McLean	Hector, 183, 186, 296	Malcolm, I, 8, 122, 367	Wallace, 208, 232, 295, 376
Charles, I, 105, 140, 198, 284, 295, 296, S3, S23, S35	Hotel, 169	Mamie, 260, S7	William, 48
Charlie, 212	Howard, 295	Margaret, 140, 295, S7, S35	McLeash Alex, 90
Chrissie, 88	Hugh, I, 105, 111, 140, 141, 173, 180, 182, 247, 268, 295, 296, 297, S7, S30, S53	Marjorie, 376, S35	McLeish Alex, 182, 186 Alexander, 183 C., I Colin, 59, 173
Christena, 8, 275, 295, 296, 297, S53	Hugh Mrs., 215	Marjory, 324	McLellan Alex, 126, 127 Donald, 43, 44, 47, 367
Christina, 140, 295	Isabella, 8, 264	Mary, 8, 28, 84, 203, 295, 296, 297, 303, 376, S7, S27, S28, S35	Alex, 126, 127 Donald, 43, 44, 47, 367
Colin, 105	J., I	Miss, 366	Family, 116 Lucy, 62
Colina, 140	J. A., 202	Mona, 99	McLelland Miss, 75
Crissy, 295	J. A. Mrs., 205	Mr., 64, 142, S4	McLennan A., I Alex, 90, 94, 126, 130, S49
D., I	J. D., S35	Mrs., I	Allan, I Allen, 90 Angus, 301 Annie, S36 Archibald, 130 Archie, 130 Bob, 69 Catherine, 90 Clarence, 33 D., 109, S60 Dan, 250 David, 33 Don, I Donald, 106, 119 Dorothe, 376 Duncan, 69 Edna, 315 Eliza, 90 F., 83, 376 Finlay, 111 Frank, 140 George, 109, 366 Gordon, S37 Hector, 69
D. A., 88, 173, 180, 203, 295, 304, S37	J. H., 182	Murdoch, 8	
D. A. Mrs. (Mary), 204, 206, 207	Jack, 212, 216, 232, S63	Murdock, 8	
Dan, 123, 173, 296, 297, 353, S35, S36, S37	Jane, 281	N., 180	
Daniel, 151	Janet, 140	Nancy, 8	
Donald, I, 8, 140, 268, 291, 295, 296, 297, S35	Jessie, 83	Neil, I, 326	
Donna, S61	John, I, 8, 105, 173, 180, 240, 295, 296, 367, S35	Norman, I, 376, S35, S61	
Dorothy, S58	John Mrs. (Flora), 206, S33	P., I, 180	
Dugald, 295, 296	Julia, 90, 232, 295	Peter, 173, 296, 297	
Duncan, 8, 140	K., 376	Peter Mrs. (Annie), 280	
Elizabeth, 280, S4	Katie, 280	R., 376	
Family, 105	Ken, 267, 376	Rachel, 8	
Flora, 295, S35, S53	Kenneth, 366	Rebecca, 261	
Florence, 141, 260, 295, 296, 297, S7, S35	L., I, 180	Rod, S59	
G., I	Lachlan, I, 173, 366, 367	Roderick, 8	
H., I	Laughie, 48	Ronald, 370, S56	
H. A., 197	Laughland, 8	S., 376	
H. B., 105	Leslie, 109	Sadie, S35	
H. S., 91	M., 20, 304, 376, S36, S38, S60	Sara, 109	
	M. W., 107	Sarah, 8, S6, S35	
	Mabel, S35	Susan, S59	
		Tena, 105	
		Trena, 204, 295	
		Vera, 109, 295	
		Vine, 141	
		W., 376	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McLennan – McNair**

McLennan	Alexander, I, 8, 367	Mary, 8, 90, 176, S37, S38	Jack, 143, 271, 368
Hugh, I, 72	Angus, 8, 302	Mr., 86, 93, 140	John, S54
Isabel, S36	Ann, 295, S37	Mrs., 198, 366, 367	Larry, 271, S54
Isabella, S6, S36	Annie, 69, 90	Murdoch, 8	Linda, 75
J., I	Archie, 184	Murdock, S56	Mabel, 143, 368, S54
J. K., 109	Catherine, 90	Nancy, 8	Melanie, 271
J. P., 106	Charles, S37	Neil, 67, 173, 376, S58	Minnie, 316
Jack, 72, S37, S63	Christena, 295, S30, S53	Norman, vi, S37	Robert, 271, 368, S54
James, 106	D., 180	R., I	Ruth, 201
Jean, 90	Dan, 356, S63	Rev., 105	W., 180
Jennie, 73	Daniel, S37	Richard, I	William, 173
Jessie, S36	David, S37	Roderick, 179	McMaster
Jim, 68	Donald, I, 8, 212, 366, S37	Sarah, 306, S37, S53	Arthur, 140
John, 69, 72	Donelda, 69	Stuart, 370	J. B., 89
K., I, S37	Duncan, 8	Tena, 211	Janette, S55
Kathleen, 101	Eleanor, S56	Tina, 69	W. W., 107
Katie, 316	Elizabeth, 140	Violet, 88, 206, 212, S37	McMillan
Ken, S37	Flossie, 90	William, S37	Arch, 137
Kenneth, 106, 107, 366, S36, S37	George, 85	McLure	Christina, 286
Lucy, 89	Hector, I, S37	Archibald, I	Flora, S35
M., 376	Helen, 99	Florence, 64	Janet, 137
Maggie, 69	Hugh, I	Malcolm, 47	John, 367
Margaret, 332	Isabel, 140	McMahon	L., S61
Mary, S36	Jack, 189, 192, 212	Margaret, 244, S53	McMorran
Murdock, S36	Janet, 286	McManemy	Clara, 89
R., 376	Jean, 67, 374, S58	Hugh, 8	McMullen
Roderick, I, 47, 90	John, I, 8, 81, 108, 109, 110, 183, 272, 286, 356, S37, S63	Mr., 7, 129	Beatrice, 242
T., I	John Mrs., 173, S33, S38	William, 8	R., S61
Thomas, 173, S6, S36, S37	Kate, 87	McMann	McNab
Tom, 90, 143, 180, S36	Kenneth, I	Bill, S14	Andrew, 141
Torrance, 69, 184	Lena, 65	Bob, 144, 271, S7	Flora, 254, S53
W., I	M., 101	Brian, 271	William, 254
McLeod	Malcolm, 356, 366, S63	Edna, S14	McNabb
A., 107, 109	Margaret, 140, 285, 286, S35, S37, S53	George, 143, 144, 237, 241, 271, S14	A. Rev., 173, 180
A. C., 125		George Mrs., 206	Andrew, 109
A. I., 73		Gordon, S14	Calista, S42
Adam, 64			Maurice, 109
Alex, 173, S37			McNair
			Catherine, 289, S53
			Samuel, I

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### McNally – McRitchie

McNally	McNay	James, I, 59, S23	Maud, 65
Arthur, 69	Joyce, 75	Jane, 268	Melanie, 299
Etta, 69	McNeale	John, I, 8, 90	Minnie, 67
Hector, 257	Angus, 81	Lachlan, I, 90	Miss, 64
Maude, 69	McNeil	Margaret, 66, 67	Pearl, 299
Minnie, 69	Angus, I, 245	Mrs., 76	Robert, 299
Mr., 77	Archie, 75	McPhedran	Robert Mrs.
Robert, 126	Donald, 105	Dorothy, 329	(Sandra), 233
Wilbert, 184	Hector, I	McPhee	S., S61
William, I	Hugh, 367	Bonnie, S6	Sandy, 299
McNaughton	Joyce, S56	Don, I	Stewart, 67, 376,
Agnes, 87	Morris, 189	Sonya, S59	S61
Angus, 366	Murdock, 48,	McPherson	Stuart, 299
Annie, 65, 211	179, 353	A., S61	Tressa, 299
Bessie, 76, 141,	McNeill	Alex, 298, 299,	Veda, 81
201, 338	Elizabeth, S37	S61	Vera, 91
Clarence, 100,	Margaret, 211	Alexander, 279,	McQuarrie
189	Murdock, 173,	298, 299, S53	H., 107
D., I, 47, 169,	318	Angus, 298, 299	Hector, 109
179, 180, 197	McNelledge	Arthur, S17	Hugh, 107
Dan, 47, 65, 169,	John, 173	Bruce, 299	Mr., 105
174, 211, 338	McNellidge	Carol, 299	McRae
Daniel, I, 47,	John, I	Catherine, 299	Alex, 64, 75,
173, 338	McNilege	Donald, 299, 376	173, 247
David, I, 182,	J., 180	Eoin, 299, 370	Carol, 370
338	McNilledge	Eva, 226, 299	Christopher, I,
Donald, 55	John, 47, 48	G., S61	108
Gary, 370, S56	Minnie, 319	Grace, 89, S61	Fraser, 247
Henrietta, S7	McNulty	Hugh, I, 298	Gladys, 247
Hugh, 184, 186,	Gerry, 209	James, 299, 367	John, 64
291, S7	McPhail	Jason, 299	Maggie, 246
J., 130	Alex, 76, 247	Jean, 299, 313,	Mamie, 67, 68,
Janet, 291, S53	Alexander, I	S9	69
Jessie, 141, 338	Archibald, I, 367	Jeffery, 299	Margaret, 247
John, 198, 370	Bella, S23	Jessie, 298	Mary, 247
K. Mrs., 211	Catherine, 281	Jim, 98, 299	Mayme, 69
Kenneth, 211	Christena, 296	John, 298, 299	Miss, 75, 77
Lawrence, 100,	Colin, 8	Joyce, 299	Murdoch, I
370	D. R., 171, 235	Leona, S61	Murdock, 90
Lynne, S56	Daniel, I	Lillian, S17	Peter, 47, 64,
Mae, 338	Donald, I, 8	Lucy, 298	130
Maggie, 65	Duncan, 76	Malcolm, 298	Shaun, 370
Margaret, 211	Effie, 282	Margaret, 298,	McRitchie
May, 76	Family, 106, 139	299, S53	Alex, 49, 50
Mr., 77	Flora, 236	Marguerite, 299	Diane, 85
William, 370	Gladstone, 76	Mary, 298	Isabel, 85

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **McRuey – Mewhinney**

McRuey	E., 145, 247	Mellegers	Caroline, 301
J. K., 32	Edna, 368, S61	Peter, 110	Catharine, 301
McSwain	Eva, iii, 92, 301,	Mentzer	David, 301
John, I	376, Siii	Fred, 117	Donald, 301
Kenneth, I	Gladys, S19	Menzie	Donna, 301
L., I	Gordon, S32	Annie, 76	Douglas, 301
Roderick, I	James, 301, 368	Hugh, 76, 105	Elinor, 301
McSween	Jim, 80, S61	Mary, 76	Ethel, 301, 338
Alex, 300	Russel Mrs.	Menzies	Eva, 201, 301
Aneita, 67	(Mildred),	Duncan, 72, 73	Franklin, 301
Anna, 66	229	Family, 105	George, 301
Christina, 300,	Russell, 373	Hugh, I, 83, 89	Gordon, 301,
320, 340	Scott, 301	Mr., 90	338
Christine, 299	Shannon, 78	Merchart	Hannah, 29, 301
John, 299, S53	McVeety	James, 173	J., 213, 376
Katharine, 300	Elizabeth, S19	Mercier	Jack, 36, 301,
Kenneth, 299	Irene, S19	Gerald, 372	S31
Maggie, 299	James, S19	Ronald, 372	Jack Mrs., 205,
Malcolm, 299	Margaret, S19	Messer	206
Margaret, 300	McVicar	Don, S11	Jane, 301, S53
Mary, 300	John Mrs. (Eva),	Metcalf	Joe, 301
Murdock, 300	317	John, 117, 173	Joe Mrs., 201,
Peter, 299	McVittie	Metcalfe	206
Rebecca, 299,	Irving, 173, 305	David, 133	John, 33, 301,
S53	Jean, 305	Gertrude, 326	376
Roderick, 299,	Mabel, 317	John, 133	Joseph, 49, 265,
300	Miss, 93	John Mrs., 133	301, 338, S53
McTaggart	Morris, 305	Metzger	Kenneth, 301
J. C., 32	Muriel, 305	Martin, ii	Lawrence, 81,
Margaret, 286	Mead	Merri-Lee, S57	184, 186, 301
McTavish	William, 296	Mewhinney	Linda, 301
Christena, 322	Meadows	A., 180	Lorne, 301
D., 136, 267	William, 80	A. P., 48, 51,	Margaret, 301,
Dan, 136	Megran	121, 170, 301,	338
Dan Mrs., 136	G., 81	338	Marian, 301
Donald, I	Megraw	Agnes, 19	Marie, 214, 301
Ethel, 279	Elizabeth, S19	Alex, 44, 46, 48,	Marlene, 301
Margaret, 278,	Wallace, 24	157, 173, 183,	Mary, 121, 251,
S53	Meirer	201, 213, 240,	282, 301, 338,
Peter, 89	Willi, 99	301, 338	S53
William, 370	Melanson	Alex Mrs., 213	Mr., 29, 133, 214
McTeer	Daniel, S54	Alexander, 338	Murray, 301
Bruce Mrs., 327	Melichar	Annie, 92, 301	Odetta, 301
Cecil, 301, 376,	Josef, 372	Arol, 81, 301	Pauletta, 301
S54	Melichercik	Bob, 301	Paulette, 338
Cecil Mrs., 205	Helen, S57	Carol, 301	R., 29, 180



**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Mewhinney – Montgomery**

Mewhinney	James Mrs., 211	Marion, 373	John, 376
R. H., 81, 301	John, 211	W. E., 115	Mogg
Robert, 173, 248, 301, S53	Johnnie, 65	Milton	John, 239
Robert Mrs., 201	Margaret, S50	Joanne, 370	Moir
Sarah, 301	Mary, 65	Thomas, 370	John, 326
Tilda, 301	Nellie, 65, 211	Mimnaugh	William, 326
Tom, 301	Sadie, 211	Jim, 288	Mokosahga
W., S61	Will Mrs. (Hazel), 289, 290	Mingo	George, 8
Wayne, 33, 36, 301, 376, S61	Millen	Paul Mrs. (Catherine), 233	Girl, 8
William, 184, 301	Clara, 259	Minke	Peter, 8
Meyer	Miller	Elmer Mrs. (Bertha), 223	Stephen, 8
Curtis, 373	Arthur, 227	Minto	Wife, 8
H., S61	Chasity, 78	Bill, 128	Molyneaux
Helen, S57	Chisholm, 5	Doretta, 321	Evelyn, 265
Henry, 34, 376, S61	Florence, 244	E., 128	Moncion
L., S61	Ida, S45	Earl, 321	Arlene, S56
Meyers	James, 211	Family, 105	Douglas, S56
Mr., 376	Jean, 93	J., I	Monk
Middlebrook	Margaret, S50	John, I	David, 370
Dennis, S57	Randolph, 370	Mary, 105, 321, 322	Orville Mrs. (Marjorie), 309
Lorraine, S57	T. B., 89	W., I	Monkman
Middleditch	Milligan	William, I, 92, 128, 173, 321, 322, S28	James, 93
Margaret, S26	Lawrence, S57	William Mrs. (Mary), 322	Mary, 240
Middleton	Mills	Misner	Monro
William Mrs., 206	Anne, 301	Ada, 372	Murray, 376
Mickle	Annie, 324, S53	Howard, 372	Montgomery
E., 376	Dick, 92	Mitchell	A. G., 129, 174, 180
J., 376	Irvine Mrs. (Carolyn), 229	Arthur, 270	Angus, 29, 174, 303, 314, 347, 353
Mielhausen	Isabella, 251, 252	George, 110	Annie, 303
Ivan, 39	J., 180	Grant, 32	Bert Mrs. (Katie), 280
Mielke	James, 174	James, 107	Donald, 303, 367
E., S61	Janet, 92	Jean, 368	Eugene, 67
Edward, Sv, S29	Margaret, 92	Lloyd, 145, 368	Family, 106, 116
Joanne, S29	Richard, I, 128, 184, 187	Marion, 89	James, 279, S28
Ted, S29	Milne	Matthew, 345	Jean, 298, 303
Millar	Winnie, 67	Mizen	Kenneth, S34
Adam, 370, S56	Milner	Margaret, 87	Margaret, 303
Annie, 65, 211	John, 327	Moffat	Mildred, 303
Family, 130	Milroy	James, 87	Peter, 370
Jack, 71	Kent, 373		Phyllis, 305
James, 130, 153			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### Montgomery – Munro

Montgomery R., 376 Ruth, 67	Steve, S59 Morrissey K., 376	Michael, S57 Steven, 373	William, I, 86, 90, 267
Moody Art Mrs. (Margaret), 303 Margaret, 368	Morrison Alonzo, 301 Charles, 301 Donald, I Edna, 301 Edward, S52 Henrietta, 301 Jane, S53 Joanne, 64 Joseph, I, 301, S53 Julia, 301 Juliette, 301 Louisa, 301 Margaret, S34 Martin, 301 Mary, 298, 301, S8, S53 Mrs., 280, 301 Murdoch, 366 Nancy, S52 Norma, S52 Norman, 366 Roderick, I Sarah, 301 Thomas, 301 William, 301	Motley June, 374 William, 374 Mott William, 372 Moulton Bertha, 91, 95 Beverly, 373 J., 73 John, 196 Paul, S58 Mountain Mr., 267 Mountenay E., 197 Mounteney Ed, I, S5 Edward, 367 Mouritsen Albert, S21 Alda, S21 Steve, S21 Steven, S21 Mudell Mrs. (Catherine), 295 Muhm Dan, 129 Daniel, 130, 131 Donald, 366 Family, 116 Zacharias, 130 Muir Albert, 90 Allen, 90 Archie, 90 Elizabeth, 90 J., S61 J. B., 107 Janet, 136 Jean, 87, 279 Jennie, 89 S., S61 Stewart, 216	Mundy John, 114 Munn Malcolm, 142 Munro Andrew, 225 Angus, 301, 302, 303, 342, 343 Ann, 302, 303 Anna Mae, 303, 327 Anne, 302, 333 Belle, 71, 111, 302 Bill, 29, 303 Billy, 139 C., 11, 25, 56, 132 Cheryl, 303 Cliff, 25, 28 Cliff Mrs. (Buelah), 309 Clifford, 303, 373 Clive, 226 Dan, 174, 303 Dennis, 303, 376, Siii, S60, S61 Donald, I, 261, 262, 301, 302, 303, 343 Duncan, 301, 302, 342, 343 Edith, 207, 303 Ethel, 303 Flora, 303, 321 George, 286, 302, 303 Grace, 302 Isabelle, 302 James, 302, 342 Jeanette, 67, 71, S9
Moon M., S61 R., S61			
Moor James, 133			
Moore Andrew, I J., 376, S61 John, 376 L., 376 Lena, 376 Mary-Lynn, 98 William, I			
Mooser Sharon, S58			
Moreland George, 247			
Morgan Deborah, S22 Hayden, 110			
Mornson Joseph, 198			
Morphet G., 75	Morrow Leona, 299		
Morrice Peter, S56	Morton Carl, 368, S54 Claudia, 368, S54		
Morris C., S61 Dennis, 261 E., 95 Eileen, 95, 99, 321 Helen, 261 J., 376 James, 376 Jimmy, 219 Lynn, S59 Shirley, 321	Morwick Captain, 356 Moser Janice, S57 John, S57 Mossinger Family, 104 Moszynski John, S57 Marie, 373		

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Munro – Needam

<p>Munro</p> <p>Jennette, 303</p> <p>Jennie, 111</p> <p>Jenny, 302</p> <p>Jessie, 302, 303</p> <p>John, I, 235, 297, 301, 302, 303, 342, 343</p> <p>Maggie, 302, 342</p> <p>Margaret, 302, 303, S53</p> <p>Mary, 262, 301, 302</p> <p>Melville, 262, 303</p> <p>Melville, 303</p> <p>Mr., 269</p> <p>Myrtle, 303</p> <p>N., 376, S61</p> <p>Neil, 174, 227, 301, 302, 303, 376, S53, S61</p> <p>Neil Mrs. (Verna), 314</p> <p>V., 376, S61</p> <p>Verna, 207, 303</p> <p>William, 119, 174, 302, 303</p> <p>Munroe</p> <p>Miss, 75</p> <p>Munshaw</p> <p>D., S61</p> <p>David, 376</p> <p>J., S61</p> <p>Jackie, 204</p> <p>Jacqueline, 376</p> <p>Murdoch</p> <p>Anne, S39</p> <p>Annie, 248, S39, S40</p> <p>Bill, 248</p> <p>Bob, 318</p> <p>D., S40</p> <p>Dawna, S40</p> <p>Doris, 318, S54</p>	<p>Earnest, 192</p> <p>Edwin, S40</p> <p>Ernest, 317</p> <p>Ernie, S58</p> <p>Evelyn, 317</p> <p>Glenn, 317, 318</p> <p>Gord, S61</p> <p>Gordon, 242, 317, 318, S39, S40</p> <p>Hazel, S39</p> <p>Jack, 137, 142, 317, 318, S40</p> <p>James, S39, S40</p> <p>Jean, S39</p> <p>Jessie, S39, S40</p> <p>John, 248, 317, S39, S40</p> <p>Johnnie, 248</p> <p>Johnny, S39, S40</p> <p>Kim, S61</p> <p>Mina, 317</p> <p>Mr., 72</p> <p>Mungo, S39, S40</p> <p>Olive, 142, 317, 318, S40</p> <p>Robert, 142, 192, 317, S39, S40</p> <p>Ruby, S40</p> <p>Ruth, S40</p> <p>Shirley, 317, 318</p> <p>Thomas, S39</p> <p>Verdella, S40</p> <p>William, S39</p> <p>Murdock</p> <p>Ernest, 189, 374</p> <p>Evelyn, 179</p> <p>Jack, 72</p> <p>John, 368</p> <p>Olive, 368</p> <p>Robert, 174, 189</p> <p>Murphy</p> <p>James, 318, 373, S58</p> <p>Sean, S58</p>	<p>Murray</p> <p>Alec, S57</p> <p>Bill, 248, 277</p> <p>Catherine, 73</p> <p>Chester, 372, 373</p> <p>Clark, 277</p> <p>Coll, 277</p> <p>D. A., 74, 277</p> <p>David, I</p> <p>Dorla, S16</p> <p>Douglas, 277</p> <p>Elsbeth, 277</p> <p>Eppie, 277</p> <p>George, 136</p> <p>H., 79</p> <p>Helen, 81</p> <p>Hugh, 46, 50, 74, 75, 109, 142, 277, 366</p> <p>J., I</p> <p>Jack, 277</p> <p>James, 278</p> <p>Jean, 370</p> <p>Jim, 277</p> <p>John Mrs. (Jean), 294</p> <p>Kate, 142</p> <p>Katherine, 50</p> <p>Lizzie, 67</p> <p>Marjorie, 373</p> <p>Miss, 91</p> <p>Richard, 99</p> <p>Rick, 97</p> <p>Roy, 277</p> <p>Sarah, 238, S30</p> <p>Tena, 285</p> <p>Thomas, I</p> <p>Murrell</p> <p>Pauline, S56</p> <p>Musselman</p> <p>Clara, 324</p> <p>Menno, 257</p> <p>Mutchmor</p> <p>J. R., 115</p>	<p>Mutton</p> <p>Miss, 91</p> <p>Myers</p> <p>Darnel, S59</p> <p>Darnell, 372</p> <p>Norman, 368, 374</p> <p>Rose, S59</p> <p>Wayne, 143</p> <p>Myles</p> <p>William, 326</p> <div style="text-align: center; border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 10px 0;"> <h2 style="margin: 0;">N</h2> </div> <p>Naczinski</p> <p>Aukje, 368</p> <p>Michael, S54</p> <p>Serafin, 368</p> <p>Nagelschmitz</p> <p>I., S61</p> <p>Mr., S61</p> <p>Nagle</p> <p>Joe, 126</p> <p>Vera, 235</p> <p>Nahrgang</p> <p>H., 376</p> <p>Naldrett</p> <p>George, 176, 177, 179</p> <p>Nash</p> <p>W. H., 117</p> <p>Neale</p> <p>Marcia, S58</p> <p>Robert, S58</p> <p>Nearing</p> <p>Gregory, 372</p> <p>Neeb</p> <p>Leonard, 327, 376, S61</p> <p>Leonard Mrs., 205</p> <p>Louise, ii, 50, 209, 220, 376</p> <p>Steve, 218</p> <p>Needam</p> <p>Ira, 69</p>
--	---	--	--

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Needham – Nicholson**

Needham	Fanny, 303, 304, 308, 309	Mary, 81, 295, 303, 304	Nestman
Audrey, 89	Florence, 86, 303, 304	Michael, 174, 251, 303, 304, 316, 353	Lynda, 283
Judith, 370	George, 184, 303, 304, S36	Newton, 83	Neumann
Ogle, 250	George Mrs., 341	Olive, iii, 197, 203	E., S61
Olge, 376	Harold, 121, 210, 304	Race, 140	Newcombe
William, 370	Hester, 88, 304, 305	Reta, 304	H. A., 114
Neely	Horatio, 140	Robert, 198, 304	Newman
Stewart, 370	Howard, 76, 304	Roberta, 201, 203, 304, S16	Albert, 131, 211
Neiforth	Howard Mrs., 205, 206	Sarah, 86, 113, 303, 304, 305, 309, 339, S53	Annie, 65
E., 376	Irene, 304, 305	Shirley, 304	Catherine, 131, 285
J., 376	Isabella, 258, 259, S53	Thomas, 25, 174, 303	Dennis, 220
Neil	J., 198, 352	Thomas Mrs., 113	Ethel, 211
Irene, 290	James, 303	Verna, 304	Family, 130
Neill	Jane, 303, 304	W., 56, 180	Nelson, 211
Florence, 370, S56	John, iii, 25, 29, 107, 114, 174, 180, 197, 198, 203, 208, 303, 304, 305, 376, Siii, S46	W. J., 120, 304	Pat, 220
James, 370, S56	John Mrs. (Olive), 206, 207	Wallace, 64, 110, 304	Roy, S48
Mary, 370, S56	Laura, 81, 113, 304	Watson, 88, 272, 304, 305	Sadie, 211
Neilly	Lela, 111, 304	Wes Mrs. (Verna), 201	Theophilus, 366
Annie, 82	Leslie, 304	Wesley, 81, 210, 303, 304, 316	Walter, 211
Gordon, 210, 376, S61	Lila, 64, 85	Wesley Mrs., (Catherine) 292	Newns
Gordon Mrs., 201	Lillian, 251	Wilbert, 305	Brent, S61
Nelles	Lillie, 304	William, I, 25, 81, 113, 174, 184, 187, 198, 210, 214, 251, 303, 304, 309, 339, S53	Norman, S61
H. E., I	Lilly, 304	Willie, 304	Phyllis, S61
Nellison	Mabel, 280, 304	Neron	Nice
John, 97	Mable, 304	A., S59	George, 367
Nelson	Maggie, 316	Gerard, 374, S58	Nichol
A., 171, 179, 180	Margaret, 251, 303, S63		Lydia, 74
Allan, 25, 75, 81, 156, 180, 303, 304, 339	Marie, 304		Mabel, 74
Audrey, 304			Nicholl
Barbara, 89, 304, S32			Mr., 353
Charles, 303, 304			Nicholls
Charlie, 305			Della, 316
Clemmon, 198			J. S., I
Dave, 102, 180, 304			Patricia, S3
Dave Mrs., 102			T. J., I
David, I, 305			Nichols
Douglas, 304			C. W., 85
			Karen, S13
			Nicholson
			Anetta, 305
			Anetta, 88, 118
			Bill, 86
			Bruce, 305
			C., 118, 154, 180

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Nicholson – Olhheiser**

Nicholson Craven, I, 25, 118, 174, 267, 305, S2 David, 305 Dorothy, 305 Elizabeth, S53 Elmira, 118 Family, 118 Hannah, 231 Jennie, 305 John Mrs. (Katherine), 297 Keith, 118, 305 Keith Mrs., 118, 207 Margaret, 305 Mina, 86, 305 Murray, 305 Pearl, 86, 118, 305 Peter, 305 Phyllis, 305 Ruby, 86, 305 Sarah, 118, 305 Seth, 154, 174 Shirley, 241 Walter, 83 Wilfred, 305 William, I, 37, 118, 240, 305, S53 William Mrs. (Sarah), 118, 239, 305	Nightingale Roseann, S56 Nikolov Petar, S56 Violeta, S56 Nixon Mary, 81, 231, 288 Noble Evelyn, 91 Gladys, S26 Noren Eric, 370, S56 Sherry, S56 Shirley, 370 Norman Bernice, 207 Margaret, 297 Mary, 207, 323 Oscar, 298 Ross, 371 W. Mrs., 353 Walter Mrs., 270 William, S56 Northcott James, 244 Marguerite, 237 Nowlan Patricia, S56 Russell, S56 Noyce Dick, 256 Richard, 256 Nutt Stewart, 99, 209, 373 Nuttall Ada, 87, 89 Orland, 189 Robert, 184 Nuttall Ada, 75, S16 Albert, 306 Alexina, S41, S42 Allen, S42	Bert, 86, 216, S16 Beverley, S41 Bill, 87 Bob, 86, 216, S41 Bradley, S42 Brenda, S42 Brian, S42 Bud, S41, S42 Carl, S42 Cheryl, S42 Connie, S42 Donald, S41, S42 Doug, S42 Family, S14 Gary, S41 George, S41 Georgina, 306 Henry, 306 Howard, 189, 192 J., 169 James, 306, S42 Janice, S42 Jeanette, S41 John, I, 47, 48, 174, 305, S13, S41, S53, S63 Karen, 87, S41 Kathy, 87, S41 Ken, S42 L., S41 Larry, S41 Lenore, S41, S42 Leslie, S41 Margaret, 306, S13, S41, S53 Marlene, S41, S42 Mima, S41 Mr., 86 Neil, S42 Orland, 192, S41 Rae, S42	Robert, 187, 306, S41, S42 Ronald, S42 Sadie, 306 Sandra, S42 Sephrona, 292, 305 Sephrona, 306 Sherwood, S42 Shirley, S41, S42 Stephen, S41 Timothy, S42 Violet, 306 Wallace, S42 Wallie, S41 Will, 86 William, 305, S41
<b>O</b>			
			Oatman Mary, S59 O'Brecht Donna, S56 Ronald, S56 O'Brien Lorne, 132 O'Connor Nancy, 373, S58 Toni, 255 O'Donnell Elizabeth, 264 Michael, 136 Ogden J., I Ogg Charles, S56 Sheila, 370, S56 Stuart, 370, S56 O'Hagan Isabelle, 237 Olfert Diana, 237 Olhheiser Anthony, 315

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Olver – Parker

Olver John, S58 Norma, S58	Mr., 202 Mrs., 115 Paul Mrs., 275	Duncan, 306, S26	Serafino, S58
Ombach S. L., 104	Ortman Melvin Mrs. (Melinda), 312	Eunice, 306 George, 189, 306, S26, S32	Palmer Ida, 260 John, I John Mrs., 325 Marilyn, 373, S58 Michael, 50 Mike, 373 Mrs., 113
O'Neil Gary, S56 Ida, S56 Mr., 105	Osborn Brydon, S56 Jennifer, S56	Howard, 115 Jack, S26 James, 112, 306, S26 Jane, 306, S9, S10	Paoletti Arcangelo, 94, 368, S54 Iona, 94, 209, 368, S54
Oosthoek Arie Mrs., 327	Osborne Alfred, 327 Alvin, 327 Emma, 263 Lester, 327 Margaret, 82 Zilla, 94	Jean, 101, 113, 306 Jessie, 306 Jim, 25 Jim Mrs., 121 John, I, 82, 96, 99, 306, S53 Maggie, 306 Margaret, 282, 306 Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Papahnosh Mary, 8 Nancy, 8 Thomas, 8
Opperman Glen, 219	Oschlaeger Midge, 89	Margaret, 282, 306 Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Papineau Nanette, S48
Orchard Christina, 270 Thomas, 270	O'Toole Larry, S56	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Parent Armand, 373 Dennis, 218 Gail, 312
Ord A. E., 121 Arthur, I George, I, 111 J. G., 175 William, 367	Otterman Steven, S56 Susan, S56	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Parish Muriel, 370
O'Reilly Pat, S15	Oud Peter, 376	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Park Gordon Mrs. (Edna), S51 Margaret, S10 Mary, S11 Wilhelmina, S42
Orford Adeline, 244 Andrew, 317 Family, 74 Isaac, 151, 245, 317 Marshall, 216 Mary, 317 McLeod (Bill) 358 Mr., 72 Wellington, 216, S63 Wesley, S63 William, I, S63	Overland Martha, 317, S53	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	Parker Bill, 25 Curtis, 218 Fred, 39 John, I Martin, ii, vi Mary, 334 Millie, 324 Robert, 174 S., 300 Susan, 99, S20
Orme Karen, S56 Stephen, S56	<div style="border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center; width: fit-content; margin: 0 auto;"><b>P</b></div>	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	
Orr A. C., 115 Beatrice, 224 Eilean, 309	Pace A. Mrs., 174, 180 Allan, I, 306, S9 Allan Mrs., S9 Bill, 257 Charlotte, 306 D. A., 306 Dora, S32	Mary, 250, 306 Myra, 306 Nora, 306 Norman, 306 Peter, 113 Rachel, 306 Ross, 306 Sarah, 306, S53 Stella, 306 Vera, 101, 112, 113, 306 William, 306	
		Paddon C. N., 107, 114 Mrs., 137 Reginald, 137	
		Page Keith, 376 Marlene, 376	
		Paige Mynona, 204	
		Palframan W. L., 106	
		Palleschi Carol, S58	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Parkinson – Pickering**

Parkinson Gordon, 188, 189, 193 Harold, 189, 193 William, 189, 193	Patterson Alex, 117 Alexander, I Annie, 77 Dan, 353 Elizabeth, 224 Family, 130 George, I, 145 Irene, S42 J., I James, S31, S56 Jane, 300, 338, S53 John, 66 K., 70 K. S., 81 Kate, 64 Katherine, 71, 85 Katie, 64, 77 Katy, 100 Margaret, 93 Mildred, 72 Miss, 73 Ruth, 81 Sheena, S56	Pearce Charles Mrs. (Margaret), 328 Jack, 247 William, 376	Perrett Audrey, 317
Parks Harry, 86 Hiram, I, 198, 251, 367 Jean, S12 Martha, 86 Sarah, 251	John, 66 K., 70 K. S., 81 Kate, 64 Katherine, 71, 85 Katie, 64, 77 Katy, 100 Margaret, 93 Mildred, 72 Miss, 73 Ruth, 81 Sheena, S56	Pearson Hilary, S45 Jessica, S45 Lorie, S45, S59 Steve, S45, S59	Perrin Helen, 64
Parnell C., S61 G., S61	Pattingale Douglas, S56 Sue, S56	Pebbles Irene, 373 Ross, 373	Perrott Ken Mrs. (Hazel), 229
Parr David, S30 James, S30 Mel, S30 Steven, S30	Patton Alexander, I Johnnie, 111 Jon, 211 Maggie, 211 Winnifred, 105	Pedlar J., 376 Ronald, 255	Perry Amy, 69 Harriet, 224 William, 367
Parsons Frank, 112 Joan, 105 Judith, 370, S56 Lawrence, 370, S56	Paul Christopher, S30 Elizabeth, S30 Elise, S30 Robbie, S30	Peebles D., S60 Irene, S58 L., S60	Petch Beryl, S4
Pasch Rudy, S57	Paxman Ada, 316	Pegelo E., 376 Elmer, 376 Florence, 68 M., 376 Madeline, 376	Peter Loran, 39
Paskch Ruby, 373	Peacock James, 373 Mildred, 95	Pedlar J., 376 Ronald, 255	Peterbaugh Maggie, 256
Passmore Billy, 65 Ida, 65 Lily, 65 Lizzie, 65	Peckitt Russell, 372	Peebles D., S60 Irene, S58 L., S60	Peterbough Don Mrs. (Ruby), 229
Pastor Brent, S58 Teresa, S58	Patterson Alex, 117 Alexander, I Annie, 77 Dan, 353 Elizabeth, 224 Family, 130 George, I, 145 Irene, S42 J., I James, S31, S56 Jane, 300, 338, S53 John, 66 K., 70 K. S., 81 Kate, 64 Katherine, 71, 85 Katie, 64, 77 Katy, 100 Margaret, 93 Mildred, 72 Miss, 73 Ruth, 81 Sheena, S56	Pegelo E., 376 Elmer, 376 Florence, 68 M., 376 Madeline, 376	Peters Barbara, S37 James, S37
Paterson G. W., 32 Joan, S56 Levi Mrs., 180 Victor, S56	Patton Alexander, I Johnnie, 111 Jon, 211 Maggie, 211 Winnifred, 105	Peltonen Halina, 374 Timo, 374	Peterson Alan, 372 Brenda, 372
Pathy J., S61	Paul Christopher, S30 Elizabeth, S30 Elise, S30 Robbie, S30	Peltonen Halina, 374 Timo, 374	Pether Jane, S59
	Paxman Ada, 316	Pendergast Alex, 258	Petrie James, I Rob, I
	Peacock James, 373 Mildred, 95	Pepin M., S61 P., S61	Pettigrew Donald, 85 Helen, 374 William, 189, 374
	Pearce Charles Mrs. (Margaret), 328 Jack, 247 William, 376	Perrell Susan, S59	Pickard Frances, 297 James, 367 Mills, 126 T., 127 Thomas, 38, 106
	Pearson Hilary, S45 Jessica, S45 Lorie, S45, S59 Steve, S45, S59	Percy Melvin, 94	Pickering Joe Mrs. (Margaret), 306

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Pickett – Ralston

Pickett Kenneth, S56	Pocock Henry, I	Post Cameron, S30	Howard Mrs., 206, 207
Pickup John, S57	Poirin Abbie, 67	David Mrs. (Margot), S30	Hugh, 229
Pierce Albert, 270	Pollard Laura, 229	Kaleigh, S30	Hugh Mrs., 229
Pierunek Lorraine, 372	Pollock Archibald, 263	Potter Charles, I	Ida, 229, S53
Michael, 372	Dean, 372	Charlie, 72	Seth, 234, 240
Pike Brad Mrs. (Marianne), 277	Elmer, 256, 306	Elizabeth, 85	Procter Irma, S21
Pilgrim Marion, S27	George, 306, S19	George, 111, 243, 353	Proud Elizabeth, 306
Pineault Leonard, S56	James, 69	John, I	Proudfoot Amelia, S50
Pinkerton Carol, 98	Neil, 69	Kathleen, 85	Fred, S50
G., 376	Rachel, 306	Rita, 72	Pruess Evelyn, 312
M., 376, S60	Robert Mrs. (Maggie), 306	Potts Freda, 71	Publicover Raymond, 370, S56
R., 376	Pool John, 282	Harry Mrs. (Doretta), 321	Purdy J. G., 117
Pinkney Alma, 75	Poole George Mrs. (Barbara), 226	Poulter E. A., 114, 353	Purton L., S60
Pirie Kim, 230	Pope Brenda, 344	Pounds Elizabeth, 370, S56	Purves Elliott Mrs. (Lois), 294
Pitman E., 117	Henry, 34, 344, 376, S61	Powell F. C., 42	<b>Q</b>
Florence, 117	J., S61	Norman, 112	Quish Denis, 32
Plant Susie, S44	Jackie, 376, S61	Norman Mrs. (Vera), 306	<b>R</b>
Plater Bonnie, 374	Jacqueline, 344, S63	Powers Jack, 132	Rabinshaw Carl, S56
G., S58	Popick Phyllis, S15	Powly Ada, 93	Radford George, 370
Greg, 374	Porter Andrew, 83	Preston Bert, 125	Rae Mildred, S24
P., S58	Earnest, 245	Catherine, 106	Raeburn Isabella, 113
Pletsch Doug, 104	Ernie, 92	Margaret, 125, 207	Rahn Marion, S60
Elgin, S56	Ernie Mrs., 201	Price Elizabeth, S30	Ralston William, 198
Isobelle, 370	George, 174	Mary, S15	
Louis, 370	Helen, 232	Robert, S30	
Tammy, S56	Mr., 81	Prior Bill Mrs. (Debbie), S9	
Timothy, S56	Nancy, 284	Pritchard Gertrude, 234	
Plowman George, 117	Orville, 36		
	Orville Mrs., 206		
	Ross, 92		
	Porterfield Debra, S1		



## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Ramage – Reist**

Ramage Mr., 376 Scott Mrs. (Beverley), 226	Verna, 209	Alberta, 222, 281 Alex, 70 Annie, 306, 307 Bernice, 117 Bill, 285, 307 Carl, S59 Caroline, 67, 73, 307 Charlotte, 307 Cindy, S59 Clarence, 281 David, S59 Edward, 367 Elizabeth, 95, 306, 307 Ellen, 307 Emma, 306, 307 Florence, 307 G., S61 George, 307 Gordon, 307, 308, 376 Hazel, 204 Howard, 307, 308 Ida, 66, 285, 307, 308 James, 306, 307, 308 Janet, 226 Janice, 308 John, 67, 306, 307, 308, S53, S58 Kathleen, 294 Lawrence, 307 Lillian, 307, 308 Lilly, 66, 285 Lottie, 307 Lynda, S58 M., 307, S61 Margaret, 207, 306, 307, 308, S53 Mary, 256 Maxine, 376	Melville, 67, 307 Miss, 91 Mr., 218 Nellie, 307 Patricia, S59 Rob, 66 Robert, 307, 308, 314 Samuel, 226 Sharon, 95 Shirley, 307 Ted Mrs., 229 Thomas, 307 Tom, 229 William, 307
Ramney R. J., 141	Ravell Walter, 376, S59	Reider Rev., 253	
Ramsey Lynn, S59	Rawn Anna, S46 Isaac, I William, 196	Reinhart Audrey, 244 Glen, 244 J., S59 James, 374 Jim, 244 Jim Mrs. (Joyce), 222 Joyce, 374 Ross, 244 Vern, S44 Vernon, 244	
Rankin A. R., 83 Alace, 247 Alice, 93 Archie, 212 James, I Mary, 89 Thomas, 89, 90, 91 William, 367	Ray H. Mrs. (Mary), 295	Reist Brian, 77 Clayton Mrs. (Patricia), 309 David, 77 E., 376 Edgar, 376 H., 376 Helen, 376 Kevin, 78 Marilyn, 372, S59 Sharon, 77 Wayne, 77, 372, S59	
Ranney Robert, 76	Rayner John, 259		
Ransey Anne, 352	Rayworth Eleanor, S43		
Ransom Heather, 78	Reavey Elmer, 259		
Ransome B., S60 Bruce, 218, S44, S58, S60 Dennis, 234 Derek, 234 Eric, 218, 234, 372, S44, S60 Heather, 234, S9 Karen, 234 Mary, 234 Robert, 376 Ted, 234	Reay Robert, 287		
Ranton Samuel, 64	Reddon Avis, S16 Bryon, S16 Eric, S16 Garry, S16 Janice, S16 Kevin, S16 Valerie, S16		
Rath A., 376 Albert, 376	Reeb Donna, 115, 372 James, 115, 372 Kendra, 78		
Rathwell Arnold, 209 Arnold Mrs., 206	Reed Henry, 245 Neva, 321		
	Reesor Colin, 32		
	Reeves Mr., 105		
	Reibel Clem, 213		
	Reibling Diane, S54 Pastor, 104 Thomas, S54		
	Reid A., S61 Albert, 307, 376		

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Reith – Ribey**

Reith	Audrey, ii, 114,	Fannelle, 31,	Jane, 309, 310
Louise, 110	209, 309, 376,	308, 309, 310,	Jean, 35, 88, 113,
Peter, 110	S59, S60	S26	203, 207, 306,
Rellinger	B., S61	Fanny, 31, 304,	309, 340, 343
Earl, 372	Barbara, S58	308	Jeffrey, 310
Remington	Barry, 34, 37, 91,	Frances, 113,	Jim, 91
Sherry, S56	209, 218, 309,	309, 310, S53	John, I, 31, 37,
Rennick	374, 376, S61	G., 184, 355,	113, 114, 180,
Shirley, S16	Bernice, 37, 204,	376, S61	203, 304, 308,
Renshaw	309	G. H., S61	309, 310, 376,
Alan Mrs.	Betty, 310	George, 40, 107,	S53, S61
(Mary), 238	Bevin, 309	180, 184, 209,	Joyce, 203, 204,
Mary, S11	Brenda, 204, 309	212, 258, 309,	309
Reoch	Brian, 37, 309,	310, 372, 376,	K., 376, S49
Alma, 240	S29	S51, S59, S61	Karen, ii, 204,
Arthur, 305	Bruce, 309, S61	George Mrs.	209, Siii, S49,
Margaret, 204	Carl, 218, 309,	(Jane), 113	S60
Reptke	S29	Glen, 309	Ken, 373, Siii
John, 214	Charles, 304,	Gordon, 28, 32,	Kenneth, 309,
Restall	309, 352	33, 35, 88,	319, Siii, S58
Verna, 289	Charlie, 308	200, 209, 212,	Kenneth Mrs.
Reynolds	D., 376, S13	241, 310, 339,	(Maxine),
K., 244	Dale, 309, S29	348, 356, 376,	205, 206
Karen, 128	David, 77, 309,	S37, S44,	Kim, 33, S49
Margaret, S58	376	S51, S59	Kimberly, 310,
Rheinhart	Dean, 309, S61	Gordon Mrs.	S49
Tom, 219	Diane, S61	(Ruth), 206	Kody, S49
Wayne, 219	Dianne, 374, 376	H., 376, S60,	Kyler, S49
Rhind	Don, 203, 310	S61	Lavina, 31, 304,
Cameron, 373,	Donald, vi, 309,	Heather, S61	308, 309
S58	310, 376, Sii,	Helen, 91, 309	Lawrence, 309
Joan, 373, S58	Siii, S61, S64	Howard, 114,	Leon, 309
Ribbink	Douglas, 33,	203, 209, 309,	Les, 218, Sv,
John, 376	310, 368	310, 376, Sv,	S29, S58
Renske, 376, S60	E., 376	S59, S60	Leslie, 37, 203,
Ribey	Eilean, 114, 203,	Howard Mrs.	309
A., 31, 376, S60	209, 309	(Audrey), 206	Liza, 309
Adel, 309	Elmer, 33, 35,	J., 35, 292, 306,	Lois, 203, 204,
Alan, 31, 34, 37,	40, 76, 88,	S61	309
91, 114, 203,	114, 184, 187,	Jack, 91, 203,	Lucille, 32
266, 309, 373	310, 339	208	Lucinda, 309
Alan Mrs.	Elmer Mrs.	Jack Mrs.	M., 31, 209, 319,
(Evelyn), 206	(Pearl), 206,	(Eilean), 206	352, 376, S61
Alma, 310	273	James, 309, 373,	Margaret, 309
	Evelyn, 373	S58	Maria, 309
	Family, S14	Jamieson, 309	Marianne, 309

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

**Ribey – Robb**

Ribey	Ruth, 200, 339, 373, 376, S59	Riby	Riebel
Marion, 32, 67, 87, 203, 310	S., 376, S60	George, 174	Clem, 318
Marjorie, 81, 309	Sarah, 305, 309	John, 174	David, 317, 318
Mary, 309, 326	Scott, 310	Rice	Douglas, 189, 193
Maxine, 77, 99, 122, 143, 373, 376, Sii, Siii, S58	Shirley, 114, 309, 376	Winston, 256	Ella, 298
Murray, 34, 203, 208, 309, 376, Siii, S60, S61	Solveig, 368	Richard	Etta, 118
Nelson, 31, 88, 184, 187, 304, 308, 309	Stanley, 88, 304, 308, 309	Mary, S54	Grant, 189, 193
Nora, S51	Stanley Mrs. (Lettie), 206	Richardson	Olive, 317, S40
Noreen, 77, 87, 203, 204, 310	T., 376	Durmot, 76	William, 189, 193
Norma, 35, 310	Terry, 33, 310, 374, S49, S61	E., I	Riehl
Norman, 309, S58	Thomas, 34, 49, 114, 208, 308, 309, 376	Ellen, S7	Joan, 370, S56
Norris, 309	Thomas Mrs. (Florence), 207	Ernie, 74	Riese
Orville, 31, 88, 304, 308, 309	Tom, 88, 203, 209, S28, S29	Family, 74	Earl, 118
Orville Mrs. (May), 207	Tom Mrs. (Florence), 206	Florence, S51	Rigby
Pam, S49, S61	Tommy, 31, 304, 308	Hope, S58	Bonnie, 87
Patricia, 309	W., 376	J. B., 75, 180	Riggon
Paul, 37, 309	Wallace, 31, 88, 304, 308, 309	Jacqueline, 99	D., S60
Pearl, 309, 310, 339	Wallace Mrs. (Rhoda), 206, 207	James, I, 67	Riley
Phyllis, 373, S58	Wesley, 184, 187, 310	Jim, 240	Alvin, 232
R., 376	William, 308, 309	Jo Ann, 324	Dorothy, 232
Rhonda, 78	Wilmer, 34, 35, 36, 88, 203, 309, 310, 340	John, I, 114, 140, 174, 198, 200, 348	Marjory, 232
Robert, 37, 309, S58	Wilmer Mrs. (Jean), 204, 206, 207, 292	Joseph, 75	Rinker
Rodney, 33, 310, 374, 376, S49, S60		Mabel, 73	Nellie, 115
Rodney Mrs. (Karen), 205		Michael, S58	Rintall
Ron, 37		Miss, 93	Mr., 88
Ronald, 309		Mr., 171	Ripley
Ronda, 309		Murray, 106	Linda, S41
Ross, 309		Neil, 75	Murray, 370
		Sam, 74	Riptke
		Thomas, S51	John, 174
		Richer	Risdon
		Margo, S58	F. G., 114
		Richtermeier	Ritch
		Edo, S58	Mary, 227, 267
		Hannalore, S58	Ritchie
		Hannelore, 373	James Mrs. (Jean), 233
		Riddell	Virginia, 261
		W. K., 32	Roach
		Riddolls	Lorne, S56
		E. G., 114	Miss, 64
		Riddols	Robb
		Olive, 77	Alexander, 93
		Ridley	Peter, I
		Brenda, 370, S56	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Robbins – Roppel**

Robbins G., S61 R., S61	Eliza, 239, 311, S53 Elizabeth, 261, 310 Elvira, 64 George, 310, 311 H., 75 Harold, 110 Isabella, 310 J., I James, 112, 310 Jane, 243, 310, 311 Janet, 294 Jennie, 102 Joan, S43 John, I, 310 Johnie, 19 Ken, 39 Kenneth, 70, 372, S54 Leticia, 310 Lizzie, 256 Maggie, 102 Margaret, 310, S48 Mary, 73, 239, 310, 311, 373, S58 Maureen, S58 Minnie, 102 Mr., 86 Patricia, 370 Peggy, S48 Peter, I, 239, 310, 311, 370, S53 Phoebe, 29, 121, 310, 311 Rachel, 310 Robert, 174, 180, S56 Royce, 189, 193 Sarah, 245, 310, 311	Stephen Mrs. (Helen), 322 T., I Thomas, 367 W. K. Mrs., 110 Wayne, 85 William, 29, 310, 311, 373	Rollin Charles, 174
Robbs Jessie, 83			Rolston David, 114 Gladys, S1 Mrs., 366
Roberts John, 372 Joyce, 372 Reg Mrs. (Elsie), 324			Roltson James, 198
Robertson Alex, 280 Alexander, I Belle, 87 Dan, 280 Daniel, 48 Donald, 174 Elvira, 301 J., 107 John, I Mary, 280 Neil, I, 280 Norman, vi, 147, S23 Stuart, 370, S56		Robson John, S56 Joseph, 299 R. J., 372, S56	Romanishen Ken, 370 Kurt, S56 Suzanne, 370
Robillard O., S58 R., S58		Rochau Hermann, 371	Root Richard, 374 Wanita, 374
Robinson Abe, 128, 310 Abraham, I, 310, 311 Arthur, 86 Belle, 310 Bert, 249 Bob, 72, 216 Carole, S54 Catherine, 116 Chancy-Ann, 310 Charles, 174, 180 Christina, 72 Craig, S58 D., S25 Edna, 303		Roche Miss, 64	Roppel A., S61 Aaron, 180, 268, S42, S43 Albert, 126, 139, 278, S42 Alma, S42 Anna, 311, S42 Arthur, 126, S42 B., 376, S61 Beverly, S42 Bonnie, S6, S43 Bros., 180 Bruce, 36, 80, 312, 376, S48, S61 Bruce Mrs., S48 C., 312, 376, S60 Catherine, 311, S42, S43 Christena, 126, S42 Christian, 311, 312 Christina, 312 Christopher, 78, 312 Clara, 311, 312 Clarence, 36, 312, 376
		Rock Anna, 311, S42 C., 180 Charles, 174 Frieda, 257 G. C., 106 Richard, 372	
		Roe Charles, 174	
		Roeth John, I, 119 Mary, 267	
		Rogan John, I Mr., 72	
		Rogers Lillian, S17 Pauline, 98 Robert, 156	
		Rogerson Jack, 102 John, 73 Mr., 87	
		Rohner C., S61 Caroline, S52 Christl, S52 K., S61 Kurt, S52	

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Roppel – Rowan**

Roppel	Joan, S43	Patrick, 312	Ross
Clarence Mrs. (Evelyn), 205	Joanne, S42	R., S61	Alex, 142, 151, 174
Clifford, 97, 99, 115, 312	Johann, 104	Randolph, S43	Alexander, 366
D., 376, S61	John, I, 36, 104, 115, 117, 119, 180, 224, 227, 264, 311, 312, 376, S42, S43, S53, S60, S61	Randy, S43	Allan, 124
Daniel, S42	Joyce, 312, 317	Ronald, S42	Archie, 110
Denelle, 312	K., 376, S60, S61	Simeon, 175	Arnold, I, 136
Donald, 77, 312, 373, S42, S43, S58	Keith, 219, 312, 376	Simon, 141, 311, 312, S6, S42	Dave, 163
Donna, 376	Ken, 36, 312, S61	T., 376, S60, S61	David, 374, S56
E., 148, 346, 376	Kenneth, 376	T. W., S61	Ella, 69, 95
Ed, 286, 312, 376, S60, S61	Lana, 78, 312	Thomas, 376	F., 180
Eddie, 77	Laurie-Anne, 312	Tom, 36, 218, 312, S61	Finlay, I, 174
Eldon, ii, 26, 129, 356, S43	Leta, 312	Wesley, S42	Fred, 82
Elizabeth, 258, 311, 312, S43	Linda, 312	Roppel	Gordon, 72, 150
Elvin, S42	Lorelei, S43	Angus, 374	H., 180
Emelia, 115, 142, 311, 312	Louis, 311, 312, S21	Mary, 374	Henry, 69
Evelyn, 209, 312, 376	Louisa, S42, S43	Mr., 180	Hugh, I, 119, 174
Family, 116	Lucia, 227, 311, S42, S53	W. J., 180	J. S., 107
G., 376, S61	M., S61	Ropple	James, 142, 153, 235, 366, 367
G. W., 104	Margaret, 227, 311, S42, S43, S53	Aaron, 174	Jennette, 163, 374
Gail, 376, S61	Mark, 312	George, 174	Jessie, 184, 187
George, I, 104, 119, 141, 154, 180, 311, 312, S42	Marlene, 376, S42	Henry, 174	John, I, 110
Gordon, 327, S43	Mary, 312, S42	J. H., 174	Kim, S24
Harvey, 143, 312	Matilda, 311, 312	Jacob, 174	Kimberly, S54
Henry, 80, 154, 180, 311, S42	Melinda, 312	Menno, 174	Louese, 306
J., 376, S61	Menno, S42, S43	Rose	M., S11
J. H., S61	Michael, 312	Alex, 225	R., 106
Jacob, 26, 117, 180, 327, S42, S43	Milton, 311, 312	Alexander, 313	Thomas, 133
Jean, ii, iii, 376	Minnie, 81	Catherine, 313	W. J., 120, 171, 179, 180
Jeffrey, 312	Mr., 91, 218	Dora, 313	William, I, 133
Jennie, 116	Patricia, 312	Elizabeth, 313, S53	Roth
		Ethel, 105, 313	Family, 104
		Family, 105	Roussy
		J., 180	Gaston, 372
		James, 174, 313	Rowan
		John, I, 313, S53	Family, 295
		Kenneth, 370	G. K. Mrs., 127
		Margaret, 370	Jack, 68
		Robert, 313	Jessie, 67
		W., 180	John, 67, 94, 95, 110
		William, I, 174	
		Roseborough	
		Sam, 372	

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Rowand – Schell

Rowand Jack, 69	Russel Alex, 182, 184	Julie, S61	Sands Douglas, 372
Rowe Allan, 189	Angus, 187	Ken, S61	Sanford Mary, 317, S53
Allen, 318	Delian, 224	Rutter Charity, S15	Santyr Gabrielle, 373
Barry, 318	Harry, 76	Ruxton A., 9	Jaroslaw, 373
Bert, 91	Henry, 224	William, 174, 180	Sauder Mel, S56
James, 318	Russell Albert, 76	Ryckman I., I	Saunders B., S60
Jim, 72	Alexander, S26	<b>S</b>	Reginald, 302
Jimmy, 75	Angus, 69, 77, 85, 89, 184, S26	Sachan D., S60	Sawchuk Joy, 372
Tony, 318	Bert, 201, S26	Wayne, 373, S58	Sawers Agnes, 267
Rowland Fraser, 241	Cassey, 227	Sadler Rhonda, 347	E. H., 107, 174
Rowley Alma, 123, 124	Catherine, 227	Sally Harry, S21	Janet, 233
Dave, 123, 124	George, 317	Salm Leo, 318	Sawyer A. Mrs., 349
Glen Mrs. (Sadie), 223	Hanna, 205	Shirley, 318, 372	Alf, 28
Rozell Clayton, 370	Hannah, 272	Teresa, 318	Alfred Mrs. (Myrtle), 326
Marie, 370	J., I	Salmon Albert, 174	Glenn, 370
Rubenschuk Herta, 371	Job, I	Doris, 252, S38, S39	Helen, 370
Karl, 371	Maggie, 214	Family, 105	M., 28
Ruby Mr., 141	Neil, 174, 180	Gordon, S38, S39	Sawyers H. E., 109
William, 366	Neil Mrs. (Sarah), S26	James, S38, S39	Scarr Larry, S15
Ruetz C., S60	Roland, 141	Morley, S38, S39	Schaefer Gary Mrs. (Barbara), 233
H., S60	Sarah, S46	Norma, S38, S39	Schagel Family, 104
Harry, 374, S58	Solomon, I	Roy, 252, S38	Schatz Levina, 310
Rumleski Eunice, S56	William, I, 174, 180, 317	Salter Gordon, 90	Schaus Kevin, 218
Rumney Donald, 371	Russwurm Christine, S61	Sampson Ann, 300	Mr., S61
Thelma, 371	Ray, S61	Hilda, S9	Ted, 218
Rupert Ruth, 372	Rutherford Chappie, 224	Sanderson Catherine, S53	W., S61
Rushton Gordon, S15	Ruby, 228	J. W., 127	Schell Albert, 118, S44
J., 171	T. H., 224	Mr., 87	Alicia, S45
John, 179	Ruthven D., S61	R. T., 73	Angela, S45
Lettie, 309	Donald, 49		
Lynda, 99, 339	Donald Mrs. (Norma), 223		
Rusling Mary, 243, S53	H., S61		
	Madeline, 73		
	Vera, 325		
	Rutledge J., S61		

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Schell – Schnittker**

Schell	George, S58	Lloyd, 313, 376	David, S27, S45
Archie, 174, 213	Mrs. (Catherine), 315	Margaret, 314	Douglas, S27, S45
Barbara, 98, S44, S45	Schildroth	Marian, 253, 313, S45	Ernest, 49, 104, 253, S45
Barry, 118, 213, S44, S45, S59	A., 89	Mary, 313	Ernest Mrs., 104
Bert, 201	Anne, 83, 87, 89, 99	Minnie, 299, 313, S9, S53	Family, 104, 255
Bessie, S44	Annie, 271	Norma, S59	Fred, 174, 252, S45
Catherine, 248	Charles, 373, S58	Norman, 374	Frederick, S45
Charles, I, 174, 213, S44	Harry, 179	Robert, 313	Garth, 70, 253, S45
Christianna, 248	Lillian, 373, S58	Ron, S59	Harris, S27, S45
Edith, S24	Paul, 373, S58	Ronald, 374	Janet, 204, 264, S45
Family, 118	Schlegel	Ruth, 284	Joan, S45
Fanny, S44	Henry, I	Sharon, 77, 261, 313	June, S45
Julie, S44, S45	Schlorff	Simon, 184, 187	Karen, 80, 313, S45
L., I, S59	Family, S14	Sonya, S56	Kathleen, S27, S45
Levi, I	J., S61	Susan, 209	Keith, 264, S45
Lila, 376, S44, S59	John, S61	W. S., 77	L., 376, S45
Lori, S44, S45	Sue, S61	Wesley, 313, 314	Lois, 104, 117, 209, S45, S57
Matthew, S45	Susan, 99	William, 184, 314	Lorence, 104, 253, 313, 376, S45
Mina, 118, S44	Schmalback	Schmitt	Lorence Mrs., 205
Minnie, 72	Family, 104	Allan, 89	Lori, 117, 313, S45
N., I	Schmidt	John, 89	M., 232, 295, 313, 376, S45
Nathan, S45	Allan, 313, 372	Karen, 89	Marian, 26, 27, 58, 80, 253
Nathaniel, I, 137, S24, S44	Alvin Mrs., 206	Marilyn, 89	Marion, 104
Nicky, S45	Bill, 187	Schmittker	Merle, 104
Ron, S44, S45	Carrie, 313	F., 180	Meryle, 70, 102, 117, 253, 264, 376, Siii, S45, S57
Ronald, 374, S59	Charles, 174, 180, 232, 233, 313	William, 180	Minnie, 109, S27, S45
Sharon, 374, S45, S59	D., S60	Schnase	Paul, 77, S45
Teresa, S59	Edward, 314	Jim, 83	Ralph, 253, S45
Terri, S45	Family, 104, 286	Schneider	
W., 376, S44, S59	George, 83, 313, 314	Catherine, 311, S42	
Wayne, 372, S44, S45, S59	Grace, 372	Schnittker	
William, 213, S44	Howard, 285, 313, 372	Alvin, 26, 253, S45	
Woodrow, 374, 376, S44	J., I	Alvin Mrs., 104	
Woody, S45	James, 174, 180, 233, 313	Brian, 80, 313, S45	
Schiestel	Jim, 313	Catherine, 264, S45	
Christine, S58	John, 227, 313, S53	Cathy, 204	
	L., 376	Cecil, S27	
		Ceil, S45	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Schnittker – Seiffert**

Schnittker	Schwandt	Douglas Mrs.	Nellie, 315, 328, S46
Rodger, 204, 264, S45	H., 52	(Linda), 293	Olive, 304, S46
Rosaline, S45	Harvey, 52, 58, 318, 368	E., 115	Phyllis, 91, 189, 328
Roy, S27, S45	J., 318, S60	Edna, S24	R., 328
Shirley, 80, 313, S45	Jean, 318	Elizabeth, 317, S53	Robert, I, 367
Susanna, S45	L., S60	Esther, 100	Rosie, 86, 257
Wayne, 77, S45	Lori, 318	Ethel, 328	Ross, S46
Wilhelmina, S45	Mark, 318	Family, 116	Roy, 91, 328, 376, S61
William, 174, S27, S45	Muriel, 115, 209, 318, 348, 368, S54	Frances, S41	Ruby, S46
Scholz	T., S60	Francy, 328	Russell, 328
Christine, 371	Terry, 75	Fraser, 285	Sadie, S46
Peter, 371	W., S60	Freida, S42, S46	Samuel, S46
School	Wayne, 318, 376	Garry Mrs.	Sarah, S46
Douglas, S56	Schwarz	(Janetta), 288	Stella, 328
Schoolcraft	G. F., 104	George, 174, 256, 328, 370, S46, S56	Thomas, S58
Julia, 240	Schwass	Glen, S46	Tom, 235
Schreiber	Family, 104	Gordon, 373	Vera, 328
Ruth, 373, S58	Louis, 174	Harry Mrs., 95	William, I, 239, 304, S46
Schuknecht	Louis Mrs., 104	Isabelle, 294	Scurfield
Marion, 370	Martha, S24	Ivy, 370, S56	James, 177, 179
Schul	Mary, 312	J., 109	Sealey
Herman, 376	Schwichtenberg	J. F., 75	Nancy, 250
Verna, 376	Al, S52	J. Phyllis, 193	Seaman
Schuler	Alfred, 370, S56	Jacob, S46	Don Mrs.
Dorothy, 234	Kathryn, 230, S52	James, S12, S46	(Marie), 309
Henry, 234	Marg, S52	Janet, 123	Ernie Mrs.
Schultheiss	Margaret, 370, S56	Joe, 328, S46	(Carol), 301
George, 370	Scott	John, 47, 107, 198, 345, S46	Florence, 309
Juliet, 370	Albert, 66	Joseph, 367, S46	Sandra, 98
Schultz	Amelia, 100	Kate, S46	Secrett
D. L., 142	Andy, 100	Katherine, S46	Lorraine, S56
David, 366	Bert, 328	Lill, 328	Sees
Johann, 104	Bertha, S46	Lillian, 91	Vida, S37
John, 104	Bill, 328, S46	Lynda, S46	Seguin
Schurr	Celia, S46	Margaret, 81, 328	Christian, 372
Mr., 142	Cliff, 118, S46	Marion, 328	Carol, 372
Schuermans	Clifford, S46	Mary, 315, 373, S12, S46, S58	Edward, 372
L., 376	Doreen, 327	Melville, 285	Seiffert
Leonardus, 376	Dorothy, 66, 298, S46	Merle, S46	Albert, 376
Schwalm		Milt, 328	Harvey, 376
Family, 104			James, 376
Henry, I, 252			Jim, 376



***Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails***

**Seiffert – Sieffert**

Seiffert Joseph, I, 275	Shelton Frances, S12	Dorothy, 314	Shrank Brenda, 87
Seigrist Andy Mrs. (Adelle), 309	Herbert, S16	E. J., 180	Katherine, 280
Seitz E., S61	Jim, S16	Edward, I, 29, 117, 174, 314, S53	Martha, S12
Emmi, 376	Mary, S17	Edward, Mrs. (Hannah), 314	Shrider Betty, 87, 101
J., S61	Ruby, S16	Eileen, 314	Family, 116
John, 376	Walter, S16	Ella, 81, 308, 314	Jim, 87
Seldon Frank, 373, S58	Shepherd Margaret, S37	Ethel, 81, 314	Louis, 189, S33
Sellers Gertrude, 370	Sheppard Jacquelyn, S56	George, 314	Mabel, S33
Wilfred, 370	Sherk Betty, 93, 275	Hannah, 314, S53	Shuk Anna, 326
Semple Billy, 65	Mary, 89, 275	Isabel, 314	Siddon Marie, 282
Isabel, 100	Shewfelt Barbara, S16	Isobel, 224, 329	Sider E., 117
Isabelle, S51	Catherine, 229, 326, S53	John, 314	Sieber H., S60
Thomas, S51	Clara, S51	Joseph, 314	Sieffert A., 315
William, 366	Family, 116	L., I	Albert, 149, 152, 316, S2
Senicar Kristopher, 78	Greta, 64	Laura, 314	Carol, 315
Shannon James, 154	Jane, 229	Len, 314	Caroline, 315
Shantz Rev., 117	John, S3	Leonard, 314	Catherine, 315
Sharpe John, I	Marjorie, 67, S51	Lionel, 260, 314	Clemence, 149, 315
Shaver Maitland, 95	Victor, S51	Mae, 314	Clement, S46
Shaw E., 106	Shiach Donna, S19	Mary, 81, 314	Dana, 315
John, S58	Shields George, 270	Moffat, 314	Donald, 315, S17
Luella, 87	Thomas, 107	Mr., 301	Donna, 87, 316
Mr., 127	Shier Family, 116	Rae, 207	E., S17
Rev., 106	Josephine, 81	Rena, 314	Edna, 160
Robert, 198	Shilleto Geoffrey, 370	Ruth, 81, 303, 314	Ella, 316
Tom, 277	Glenda, 370	Verna, 303, 314	Elmer, 315
Sheane Evelyn, 179	Shipley Alex, 29, 314	William, 314	Emery, 315
Sheehan Kathryn, 373, S58	Alexander, 314	Willie, 314	Family, S14
Theresa, 373, S57, S58	Anna, 314	Shire Nasseau, 85	Francis, 86, 315
	Archibald, 314	Shoemaker G., S33, S35, S43	Fred, 315, S17
	Archie, 70, 314	I., 169, 179, 180	George, 174, 315, 316, S46
	Belle, 71, 81, 314	Warden, 170	Gerald, 315
	Bruce, 314	Shouldice Mervin, 128	Gordon, 316
		Mr., 142	Harold, 315, S16, S17, S44
		Show Mary, 279	Harvey, 316

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Sieffert – Smith**

<p>Sieffert Howard, 315, S44 Isadore, 315 J., S60 J. H., 37 Jack, 315 Jack Mrs., 113 James, 316, 368 Jean, 316 Joe, S7, S44 Joe Mrs., S7 John, 174, 212, 240, 315 Joseph, 137, 149, 315, S53 Josephine, 315 Judith, 315 L., S60 Leslie, 315 Lyverne, 316 M., S2 Mabel, 86, 315 Margaret, 315 Mary, 315, S53 Minnie, 315 Mr., 86, 264 Mrs., 22 Myrtle, iii, Siii Nellie, 315, 316 Rebekah, 315 Reta, 241, 316 Rodney, 315, S17 Shirley, 315 Steve, 315 Viola, 315, S16 Violet, 315 William, 315, S13</p> <p>Silver Rev., 105</p> <p>Sim John, I</p>	<p>Simnard Don Mrs. (Marian), 301</p> <p>Simmons A., S60 Aldene, 373 Arthur, 372, 373 D., S60</p> <p>Simon Mr., 353</p> <p>Simpson Edith, 260 Ethel, 83</p> <p>Sims A., 106</p> <p>Simser Dorothy, 80, 374 K. J., 374 Keith, 80</p> <p>Sinclair Alex, 247 Arch, 43, 47 Archibald, 43, 90, 138, 153 Belle, 314 D., I Daniel Mrs., 121 Don, 247 Isabella, 64 Jennie, 92 Jim, S32 Mae, 314 Mary, 225 Miss, 74, 75, 83, 89, 92 Mr., 138 N. R. D., 111 Peter, 43, 50, 138, 198</p> <p>Sippell M., 104</p> <p>Skene Alex, 89</p> <p>Skimming Thomas, S58</p>	<p>Skingley Robert, 372, S56</p> <p>Skipper William, 174</p> <p>Slack Gerald, 115</p> <p>Slade Burton, S19 J. H., 107 John, S19 R., 39 Ron, 39</p> <p>Slater Grace, 373 Jessie, 373, S58</p> <p>Slavic Robert, S56</p> <p>Slessor James Mrs. (Maude), 326 Janet, 279, S28 William, 279</p> <p>Sloopka Arthur, 372, 373, S58 Mary, 372, 373 Paul, S58</p> <p>Slorinske Joe, 151</p> <p>Small Stephen, S43 Vera, 285</p> <p>Smallback Family, 116 Frederick, I</p> <p>Smallbeck Charles, 252</p> <p>Smalley W. E., 107</p> <p>Smart Norman, S46 Peter, S17 Skip, S46</p>	<p>Smeltzer Sylvester Mrs. (Margaret), 301</p> <p>Smillay Jane, S31</p> <p>Smillie George, 132</p> <p>Smit B., S59 C., S59</p> <p>Smith A., 376 A. C. S., 107, 114 Agnes, 113, 317, S26 Albert, 150, 211, 216, 316, 376 Alberta, 64 Alexander, 43, S47 Allan, 97, 99, 198, 317, 372, 376, S47 Alvery, 372 Amelia, 316 Andrew, 316, S16, S21 Andrew Mrs. (Jennie), 273 Angus, S47 Anna, 118, 376, S60 Appleton, 117 Archie, S47 Art, S44 Arthur, 139, 141, 154, 244, 316 Arthur Mrs., 118 Austin, 71 B., I B. A., 370 Barbara, S56 Bert, 189, 193 Bertram, 317</p>
--	--	--	---

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Smith – Smith**

Smith	Eleanor, S42	Isabelle, 286	Margaret, 65, 316
Bethany, 317	Elinor, 376	Iva, 316	Marian, S20
Betty, 252	Elizabeth, S53	Jack, 87, 316, S47	Marilyn, 316
Bill, 64, 68, 187, 372, S35	Ellen, S24	Jack Mrs., 113	Mary, 64, 65, 316, 356, 372, S47
Blaine, S35	Elliott, 189, 193, 317	Jake, 317	Marybelle, S34, S47
Bob, S21	Elmer, 316, 373, 376	James, I, 86, 244, 316, 317, 376, S53	Matthew, 317
Bonnie, 370	Eunice, 67	Jamie, 87	Michael, 370, S56, S59
Bruce, 126, 370	Eva, 317	Jane, 316	Miss, 71
C., 265	Family, 116, 130, S14, S48	Janice, S56	Mr., 121,
Calvin, 198, 317, 376	Florence, S35	Jason, 317	Noreen, 316, 327
Carmel, S59	Fred, 189	Jean, 64, 81, S9, S56	Ornel, 316, S58, S60
Catherine, 316, S53	George, I, 222, 252, 265, 273, 314, 316, 317, S35, S47, S48, S53	Jeanette, S21	Patricia, S16
Charles, 244, 316	Gerald, 372, S6	Jennie, 89, S21	Raymond, S35
Charlie, 316	Gertrude, 317	Jenny, 78, 317	Reginald, 189, 370
Chester, 189, 193, 317, S6	Gladys, S21, S22	Jim, 317	Rev., 105
Christina, 373	Glen, S44	Joan, S56	Rhoda, 316
Clarence, 252, 316, S47	Glenn, 316, 317	John, I, 174, 180, 189, 198, 265, 312, 316, 317, 356, 367, 376, S6, S24, S26, S47, S53, S60	Rita, 163, 317, S60
Clifford, 317	Gloria, 316	John Mrs.	Robert, 316, 372, S21
Cushman, 136, S44	Gordon, S21	(Margaret), 111, 273	Roger, 370, S54
D., 370, S60	Grace, S16, S21	Joshua, 212	Ruby, 317
D. B., 108	Grant Mrs.	Joshua Mrs., 212	Ruth, 163
Daniel, S47	(Christina), 326	Joyce, 143, 374, S35, S58	Sarah, 316, 317, 356
David, 81, S35	Gwen, 368, S54	Judith, S56	Sharon, 316
Diane, 99	H., 316, S61	K. N., 373	Shirley, 64
Donald, 312, 317, 374, S35, S56, S58	H. D., 85	Katie, 316	Simon, 184, 187
Dorothy, 64, 65, 370, S56	Hannah, 86, 316, S53	Karen, S56	Sterling, 80, 316
Douglas, 372	Harvey, 222, 316	Kenneth, S47	Stewart, 317, S24
E., 117	Harvey Mrs., 113	Lee, 368	Theodore, S47
Ed, 314, S21	Hazel, 316, S21	Linda, 372	Thomas, I
Eddie, 65	Helen, 91	Lizzie, 316	Venetta, 316
Eddy, 64	Holly, 317	Lloyd, 189	Vera, 317, S4, S51
Edie, 65	Howard, 205, 316	Lois, S35, S43	Verna, 304, 316
Edith, 211	Howard Mrs., 206	Louisa, 370, S56	Wendell, 370, S56
Edna, 67, S47	Hugh, 67	Luke, 317	
Edward, 174		Mae, 176	
Edwin, 316			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Smith – Steinhoff**

Smith Wes, 317, S26 Wesley, 314, 317, S26 William, I, 184, 314, 316, 317, 354, S21, S35 William Mrs. (Florence), S35 Wilma, 67	Elmer, 142, S21 Sohl Mark, S58 Solomon Connie, S6 Somers H., 174 W. H., 197 Somerville H. B., 126 Sophonow Carrie, S58 Douglas, S58 Sorbie Rob, S56 Sousa [Gabriel], S61 South W. C., 117 Spahich Angela, S57 John, S57 Spahick Angela, 371 John, 371 Spain William, 301 Sparks Gail, 77 Gary, 77 Harvey, 376 Iris, 376 Mabel, 271 Sparling E., 95 Mildred, 67 Sparrow John, 326 Spears Irma, S21 Victor, S20 Speedy Ellen, 314 Spence David, I James, 69	Spencer William, 106 Spin Peter, 374 Sheila, 374 Spitzig John, 39 Spotton Mr., 169 Spratt Jessie, 301 Springay D., S60 G., S60 Springgay Douglas, 374 Grace, 374 Sproat Alexander, 80 Sproule A. L., 81 Betty, 335 Elizabeth, 335 Mr., 184 Sprout Mrs., 181 Stadlebauer Susan, 253 Susannah, 252, S53 Stafford D., I Dilman, I Hiram, 174 Howard, 90 Mary, 90, 306 P. Mrs. (Ethel), 328 Phemie, 90 W., I W. Mrs. (Stella), 328 William, I, 184, S14 Stanford Fred, 224	Jessie, 312 Ruth, 224 Stanley Alice, S21, S22 Annie, 229, 268 Bill, 257 Charles, 189 Doris, 285 Gertrude, 233, S51 Maude, S31 Stanton Bridget, 8 Catherine, 8 Family, 7, 129 John, 8 Patrick, 8 Thomas, 8 Stark Brian, S59 Donald, 370, S56 Laurence, 80 Mary, S1 Thomas, 372 Tom Mrs. (Lorna), 269 William, S59 Starkey Jane, 374 Philip, 374 Steadman Madeline, 286 Steele Alexander Mrs. (Mary), 238 Eva, 238 Lizzie, 86, S15 Mary, 238 Thomas, I, 367 Steincamp Edith, 211 Steinhoff Abigail, 317 Anna, 317 Bill, 318 C., 75
--	--	---	---

**Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails**

**Steinhoff – Struthers**

Steinhoff	Warren, I	I., 96, 245, 376	Stout
Catherine, 64, 72, 73, 318	Stepnow	Ida, 229	L., I
Charles, 317, 318	Sue, 209	Ilene, 376	Margaret, 303
Charlie, 209, 318	Steven	Irvine Mrs. (Ilene), 206	T. A., 267
Dick, 318	James, 112	Joan, S56	Thomas, S13
Florence, 234, 317, 318	Stevens	Joanne, S17	Stover
Hannah, 317	Donald, 370	John, 119, S28	Harold Mrs. (Laura), 238
Hermine, 318	Ethel, 211	Katherine, 272, S53	Laura, 238
Iris, 207, 318	Grace, 357	Miss, 77	Stowe
Jean, 73, 318	Julie, 370	Murdoch Mrs. (Minnie), S27	Burt, S44
John, I, 248, 317, 318, 367, S53	Kenneth, 370, S56	Peter, I	Mina, 118, S44
Joyce, 318	Linda, S56	S., S60	Straith
Linna, S40	Mary, 370, S56	Tilda, 301	J. B., 81
Lynn, 318	Mr., 105	Stirling	Strandt
Maria, 317	Mrs., 357	Luella, 77	Frederica, 255, S53
Martha, 102, 196, 317, 318, S53, S63	P. Mrs. (Marion), 328	Stirton	Stratton
Mary, 317, S53	Patricia, 370	Elizabeth, 291, S7	Allan, 329
Mr., 196	Paul, 368	Janet, 292	Dorothy, 329
Phoebe, 317	Roy, 370, S56	Stockfish	Straub
Richard, 317, 318	Sharon, 83	Ed, 277	Joseph, 140
Sarah, 318	Susan, 370	Mr., 142	Striahew
William, 174, 317, 318	Wayne, 370, S56	Stocks	Gilchrist, 26
Stephens	Stevenson	Lillian, 233	Stricker
Christina, S4	James, 174	Stoddart	Donna, 259
Eve, 78	Jane, 305	Ellen, 245, S53	Stringer
Jennifer, S54	Kate, 211	Stokes	Christiana, 244
Stephenson	Miss, 69	Dave, 219	Strode
Family, 118	Robert, 305	Stone	John Mrs. (Ellen), 307
Fanny, S44	Steward	Donald, 370	Stroud
James, I, 197, 352, 367	James, I	John, S5	Annetta, S14
Jane, 306, S13, S16, S18, S63	Stewart	Madeline, 370	Annette, S30
Jim, 257	A., S60	Stonehouse	Art, 189
Mary, 86	Anne, 234	Daniel, 84	David, S30
Rob, I	Blanche, 275	Hector Mrs. (Mary), S27	Family, 116
Robert, 113, 197, 352	Clare, S51	Storie	Lloyd, 189
	Donald, 119	Jessie, 282	William, 189
	Eldon, 139	Storing	Struchtrup
	Family, 116	Laura, 270	Audrey, S19
	Gail, 137	Storms	Struthers
	Gladys, 321	D. J., 117	Alexander, I, 233
	Gordon, 370		Bethea, 319
	Grace, 234, 235, S53		Bob, 72
	Harold, 137		

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Struthers – Teel

<p>Struthers            C., 376            Catherine, 287            Ethel, 76, 319            Family, 105            J., I            J. B., 122, 169,                170, 174, 175,                179, 180, 319            James, I, 72, 76,                319, S53            Janet, S53            Jessie, 105, 319            John, I, 98, 233,                319, 367            Johnetta, 319            Lillian, 76            Mary, 76            Maxine, 309,                319            Minnie, 319            Mr., 86, 87            Nellie, 72            Nilledge, 319            Nilledge Mrs.,                206            Robert, I, 174            Ruth, 237            Tena, 319            William, 174,                287            Winnie, 89            Winnifred, 319</p> <p>Stuart            Angus, 298            Angus Mrs., 298            Margaret, 298,                S53</p> <p>Sturdy            Cal, 117</p> <p>Sturgeon            Grace, S31, S32            Milligan, S31,                S32</p> <p>Sturm            Hugo, 376, S60</p>	<p>Stuyck            Erna, 376            Louis, 376</p> <p>Sullivan            Charles, S59            Patsy, S59            Peter, 374, S59</p> <p>Summerby            Mr., 125</p> <p>Summers            Annie, 301            Paul, S60            Wes, 290            Wesley, 151</p> <p>Sumpton            Chris, 77            Christopher, 213            Elizabeth, 86            Mary, S42            W., I            W. H., 136            William, I, 86,                319</p> <p>Sunderland            Brian, 374            Ellen, 374</p> <p>Surridge            Annabelle, 235            Betty, 67, 277,                297, S30            Clara, 374, S58            Dan, 247            Darrell, 247            David, 67, 277            Dennis, 247            Ed, 297            Edward, 297            Eleanor, 277            Florence, 265            G., 138, 235            Grace, 107, 209,                220, 277            James, 189, 193,                268            Keith, 97, 99,                132, 277</p>	<p>Keith Mrs.            (Grace), 277</p> <p>Mac, 247, 297,            374, S58</p> <p>Marianne, 277</p> <p>Mary, 297</p> <p>Tena, 84</p> <p>Sutherland            Andrew, 107            Angus, I, 70            Doug, 209            Evelyn, 265            John Mrs.            (Helen), vi</p> <p>Lillian, 293</p> <p>Tena, 81</p> <p>Swalwell            Dora, 306, S32            George, 303</p> <p>Swan            James, S56</p> <p>Swancar            George, S14</p> <p>Swass            Jabe, 114            Stanley, 189</p> <p>Sweiger            Carman, S42            Pamela, S42            Peter, S42            Robert, S42            Shirley, S41</p> <p>Swick            Cliff, S44            Clifford, 118</p> <p>Swindehurst            Emma, S51</p> <p>Switzer            Mary, 257, S53            Nelson, 92            Pansy, 92            Pearl, 92</p> <p>Symkov            Paul, 376</p> <p>Symon            Abby, S63</p>	<p>Alby, 250</p> <p>Szlapa            Bonnie, S59            Dieter, 374</p> <div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <b>T</b> </div> <p>Tait            Agnes, 232, 233,                S53</p> <p>Talbot            Dorothy, S1            George, 376</p> <p>Tanner            Gladys, 253            Maxine, 308</p> <p>Tassie            Bella, 73            James, 367</p> <p>Taylor            Angus, S31            Bruce, 371            David, 372            Doris, 317            Doug, S59            Ed, 123            George, 372            Gerald, 373, S58            H., 235            Jack, 372            Jane, 371            Jessie, 336, S36            Joseph, 112            Karen, S59            Mr., 141            Shirley, 373, S58            Stan, 287            Stella, 372            William, I, 113</p> <p>Teague            June, 371            Kristen, S57            Robert, 371, S57</p> <p>Teasdale            Annie, 77</p> <p>Teel            L., S61</p>
--	--	---	--

***Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails***

**Teepie – Thompson**

Teepie	Ewart, 49, 50, 52, 99, 144, S48	Fred Mrs. (Elizabeth), 311, 312	Barbara, S54
Chester, 148	Ewart Mrs., 206	Frederick, 258	Belva, 321
Chester Mrs. (Reta), 304	Flora, 75, S48	H., 376, S60, S61	Carrie, 211
G., 334	George, 76, 174, S48	Harry, 376	Cheryl, 98
Greta, vi, 83, 94, 103, 212, 214, 286	Heather, S48	Henry, 248	Christina, 320, 321, S53
Jim, 266	Lavine, 295	J., I	Christine, 321
Lois, 376	M., S60	Louise, 76	Dan, 76
Margreta, 83	Marcia, S48	Mary, 137	Debra, S54
Mary, 120	Margaret, S48	Mr., 145	Donald, 321
Ronald, S54	Marjorie, 373, 376, S48, S58	Murray, 137	Dorothy, 81
Roy, 355	Mr., 140	N., I	E., 376
Roy Mrs. (Greta), 87	Nan, S48	Vera, S11	Eileen, 95, 98, 321
Telford	Nanette, S54	Walter, 174	Eleanor, ii, 67, 110, 209, 217, 220, S61
Mr., 142	Norval, 197, S48	Theocharis	Elmer, 87
Tellier	Philip, S48	B. Mrs. (Ruth Ann), 312	Ethel, 325
George, 374	Phillip, 154	Thibadeau	Flo, 321
Heather, 374	Sylvia, S48	Alexander, 114	Gladys, 321
Temple	Thomas, S48	Thomas	Gordon, 219, 321, 376
Jenny, 275	W., S60	_____, 368	Howard, 321, 368, S54
Tenant	Wanda, 75, S48	Bob, 91	J., 180
Lottie, 316	William, 373, 376, S48, S54, S58	Brad, 218	J. K., 321
Nellie, 211	Tester	Bradley, S60	J. M., 110
Tennyon	Rene, 372	Brian, 143, 368, S54	Jack, 184, 320, 321
Sadie, 287	Tetford	Carman, S60	James, 174, 182, 184, 187, 189, 300, 319, 320, 321, 340, S53
Tennyson	Laura, 308	Charles Mrs., 206, 207	James Mrs. (Christina), 300
Albert, 154	Thacker	David, 220	Jim, 188, 321
Alfred, S48	Beth, S49	Eileen, 220	John, I, 184, 187, 188, 189, 220, 320, 321
Annabel, 115	Elizabeth, S49	Ella, 370	Judy, 376
Annabelle, 259, S48	Thede	G. M., 106	K., 55, 184, S61
B., S48	C. I., 339	Ivan, Sii	Kate, 320
Bill, S48	Dean, 137	Lisa, 268	Katie May, 320, 321
Billy, S48	Dorothy, 258	Pastor, 104	
Calvin, 189, 193, S48	Ellen, 262	Ruth, 143, S54	
Cheryl, S48	Ezra, 261, 262	Ryan, Sii	
Christina, S48	F., 180	Thompson	
D., 354	Family, 104	Alice, 69	
Delbert, 368, S48	Fred, 76, 115, 141, 143, 174	Allan, 219	
E. N., 197		Alvin, 99	
		Anne, 327	
		Annie, 76, 89	

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Thompson – Tomlinson**

Thompson	Alex, 13, 35, 36,	Velma, 323, 376,	James, 324
Keith, S61	92, 93, 174,	S61	Jamie, 324
Ken, 321	179, 321, 322,	William, 321,	Janis, 324
Kenneth, 303,	323, 351, S61	322	Jowilla, 232,
320, 321	Alex Mrs., 206	Thorne	323, 324, 357
Lloyd, 321	Alexander, 321,	Anne, 287	Kimberley, 324
Mae, 254	322, 323, 376	Chris, 37	Lillian, 324
Marmaduke, I,	Beatrice, 322,	Don, S59	Marg, 370
367	323	James, 175	Margaret, S56
Mary, 76, 217	Bernice, 209	Marion, S59	Mary, 323
Murdoch, 320,	C. A., 13, 323,	Thoroughgood	Michael, 324
321	351	Anna, 373, S58	Murray, 323, 324
Nancy, 209	C. D., 321	James, 373, S58	Nellie, 323, 324,
O., S60	Christopher, 36,	Thorrington	S53
Peter, 59	92, 322, 376	John, 130	Norman, 323,
R., 376	Daniel, 321, 322	Threndyle	324
R. J., 373	Diane, 323	Donald, 370, S56	Oscar, 323
Richard, 373,	Edna, 321	Thyne	Raymond, 324,
S58	Frances, 321,	R., 109	370, S56
Robert, 83	322	Tibb	Susan, 324
Roddie, 321	Helen, 322	J. C., 110	Walter, 323, 324,
Roderick, 184,	Horatio, 321,	Tidd	S30, S53, S63
187, 320, 321	340	Florence, 372	Tolman
Ron, 217, 219,	J. Lindsay, 340	Tilford	Virginia, S56
S61	James, 321, 322	David, S57	Tolmie
Ronald, 94, 110,	Janet, 321	Timbers	A, I
321, Sv	John, 174, 267,	Don, S61	J., I
Sadie, 321, 340	321, 322, 323,	Faye, S61	John, 47
Shirley, 95, 220,	340, S61	Tinsdale	Rev., 109
321, 368, S54	Kenneth, 340	Wilbert, 136	Tolton
Stewart, 321	L., 14, 322	William, 366	Bert, 216
Susan, 320, 321	Lillias, 321, 322,	Todd	Jim, 287
Susie, 320	S53	Andrew, 324	John, 373
T. W., 110	Lindsay, iii, 209,	Brian, 324	Mary, 373
Tena, 76	321, 340, 343	Cathy, 324	Michael, S58
Thomas, I, 320,	Lisa, S61	Christopher, 324	Mr., 162
321, 340	Margaret, 93,	Clara, 207, 324	Paul, S58
Tom, 217, 219,	322	D., 376, S60	Stephen, S58
321, 372	Mary, 321, 322	David, 324	Susan, S58
Travis, 217	Maureen, 340	Dennis, 324,	Tomaszewski
Thomson	Mr., 52, 150, 180	355, 356, 376	Julia, 376
Frank, 368	Ruth, 321, 322	Elsie, 323, 324	Tombros
Thorburn	Sandra, 323	Faye, 226, 323,	Nick Mrs.
James, I	Sarah, 267	324	(Audrey), S24
Thornburn	Tena, 322	Florence, 323,	Tomlinson
A., S61	V., S61	357	Peter, 372



*Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

**Tomlinson – Urquhart**

Tomlinson  
 Peter Mrs.  
 (Shirley), 304  
 Raymond, 78,  
 S63  
 Shirley, 77  
 Tonelli  
 Rose, 318  
 Topham  
 John, I  
 Peter, S59  
 Torry  
 Audrey, 318  
 Touse  
 Vera, 373  
 Tout  
 Bob Mrs.  
 (Marion), 229  
 Evelene, 376  
 Frederick, 376  
 Jackie, 78  
 Lila, S44  
 Towrie  
 Gillian, 374  
 Malcolm, 374  
 Toyvenan  
 Elsie, 261  
 Tracey  
 Francis, 296  
 Trask  
 Stan, 39  
 Travis  
 Ezekiel, I  
 George, S16  
 J., S61  
 John, 77, 376,  
 S61  
 M., S61  
 Marg, 376  
 Mary, 258  
 Nancy, S1  
 Nelson, 189, 376  
 Sadie, S17  
 Trecheler  
 Family, 118

Trelford  
 Roberta, Sv  
 Stan Mrs.  
 (Connie), S16  
 Tremblay  
 Dorothy, 368  
 Vallier, 372  
 Wilf, 368  
 Wilfred, 368,  
 372  
 Trepanier  
 Harriet, 374, S59  
 Norman, 374,  
 S59  
 Norman Mrs.,  
 206  
 Trindade  
 Carlos, 372  
 Tritzler  
 Christian, I  
 Truax  
 Rueben, 156  
 Truman  
 Miss, 92  
 Mr., 92  
 Trumbley  
 Ellen, 224  
 William, 76  
 Truscott  
 Alan, 285  
 Tsolkas  
 Lisa, 163  
 Steve, 163  
 Tuck  
 J., S61  
 T., S61  
 Tucker  
 P., 115  
 Robert, 81  
 Tuckersmith  
 Mr., S61  
 Tuft  
 Audel, 50, 52,  
 376, S61  
 Roy, 376, S61

Turcotte  
 Wayne, 372  
 Turnbull  
 Amanda, S19  
 Cora, 341  
 Family, 121, S14  
 Florence, 303  
 H., S18  
 Hildred, 303,  
 341  
 Ida, 73, 87  
 James, 36, 174,  
 303, 341, S19  
 John, S19  
 Lou, 139  
 Louis, iii, 39,  
 101, 198, 341,  
 Siii, S19  
 Louis Mrs., 206,  
 207  
 Mary, S50  
 Robert, 174, 341  
 Sherisse, S19  
 Trevor, S19  
 Turner  
 Albert, S40  
 Edna, 234, S40  
 Family, 116  
 Jimmy, S40  
 Leroy, S40  
 Leslie, S40  
 Margaret, 137,  
 301, S53  
 Mary, 258, 265,  
 S40  
 Mrs., 130  
 Reginald, S40  
 William, S23  
 Twigg  
 Mr., 106  
 Tyler  
 H. D., 114

**U**

Ulinski  
 Boleslaw, 372  
 Underhill  
 Cora, 372  
 Donna, 241  
 Underwood  
 Catherine, S53  
 Fred, S61  
 Frederick, 313,  
 376  
 Julie, 280  
 Mr., 376  
 Ronald Mrs.  
 (Marilyn),  
 S24  
 Ruth, 313, 376  
 Unraw  
 Nancy, 370  
 Upshall  
 Clarence, 242  
 Myrtle, vi  
 Urquhart  
 Ada, 65  
 Beth, 290  
 Bruce, 290  
 Burton, 290  
 Christena, 8  
 Clarence, 290  
 Donald, 8  
 Effie, 289  
 Emma, 290  
 Finlay, 290  
 Harold, 227  
 Irene, 290  
 Ivan, 290  
 Jack, 65, 289  
 John, 8, 130  
 K., 75, 83, 96  
 Katie, 64, 65, 67,  
 74, 96, 265,  
 289  
 Lina, 289  
 Mrs., 67  
 Peggy, 8

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Urquhart – Vogan

Urquhart  
 Peter, 289, 290,  
 318  
 Peter Mrs., 64  
 Robbie, 65  
 Robert, 289

### V

Vacher  
 Linda, 99  
 Valentine  
 Elsie, 373  
 Vallance  
 Margaret, 211  
 Vallence  
 Mrs., I  
 Van Dam  
 Mrs., 119, 199  
 Van De Bor  
 John, 376  
 Van Der Ende  
 Robert, S56  
 Van Gennip  
 Gisela, 371  
 Johannes, 371  
 Van Hardeveld  
 Paul, 371  
 Van Moor  
 B., S61  
 J., S61  
 Van Moorsel  
 Barbara, 370  
 John, 370  
 Van Slyke  
 Lloyd, 374, S58  
 Van Wyck  
 Larry, Sv, S56  
 Vance  
 Alex, 78, 327  
 Alex Mrs.  
 (Hannah), 327  
 Alexander, I, 327  
 Annabel, S36  
 Annabelle, 336  
 Bob, 82, 210  
 Bonnie, 327

Brenda, 376  
 Brian, 327  
 Cindy, 327  
 Debra, 327  
 Devin, 327  
 E., 327  
 Edna, 326  
 Elsie, 343, 376,  
 S61  
 Ernie, 123, 128  
 G., 376, S61  
 George, 147,  
 327, 376, S61  
 George Mrs.  
 (Noreen), 316  
 Gladys, 327  
 Greta, 82, 264,  
 326  
 Hannah, 299  
 Harvey, 82, 210,  
 327  
 Hazel, 326  
 Hindle, 343  
 Irvin, 367  
 Joe, 81  
 John, 326  
 Joseph, 287, 326,  
 376  
 Karen, 327  
 Kenneth, 327  
 Kimberly, 327  
 Lloyd, 327, 376  
 Lois, 83, 327  
 Margaret, 327  
 Marion, 327  
 Mary, 326  
 Maud, 81  
 Myrtle, 326  
 Noreen, 372, 376  
 Pearl, 299, 326  
 Robert, 326  
 Ruth, 327  
 Samuel, 299,  
 326, 343  
 Shelley, 327  
 Sherri, 327

Shirley, 327, S56  
 Terry, 327  
 Violet, 229  
 Wayne, 327  
 Vande Coevering  
 Marinus, S56  
 Vandebor  
 Family, 321  
 J., S61  
 John, 98, S61  
 Vandecamp  
 Deborah, S56  
 Joseph, S56  
 Vandecoevering  
 Antonia, 370  
 Marinus, 370  
 Vandeloo  
 Ted Mrs. (Lois),  
 327  
 Vanderkleyen  
 Bruce Mrs., 206  
 Vanderlee  
 Andy, 95  
 Tony, 95  
 Vanstone  
 Joseph, I  
 Varney  
 Martha, S49  
 Vasey  
 John, 374  
 Vaughan  
 Eliza, S8  
 Vennard  
 Ben Mrs.  
 (Margaret),  
 291, 292  
 Benjamin, I  
 Bennie, 86  
 Elizabeth, 324,  
 S15  
 George, 324  
 H., I  
 Henry, 72  
 Jane, S53  
 Jennie, 281  
 Joseph, 324

Joshua, I, 174,  
 324  
 Katie, 118  
 Mary, 324  
 Robert, S53  
 Sarah, 236, 324  
 Verdonk  
 C., S61  
 Carol, S54  
 H., S61  
 Herman, S54  
 Vickers  
 Joanne, 372  
 L., 351, 376  
 Leighton, 351,  
 376  
 Vince  
 Dorothy, S56  
 Michael, S56  
 Vincent  
 Barry, 99  
 Virtue  
 Alma, 75, 209,  
 376, S60  
 Arlie Mrs., 206  
 Dennis, 310  
 Family, S14  
 James, 310, 376  
 James Mrs., 205,  
 206  
 June, 310  
 Keith, 310  
 Kevin, 310  
 L., S59  
 Leslie, 75, 310,  
 368  
 Lyle, 310, 368,  
 S60  
 Lyle Mrs., 205  
 M., S59  
 Marilyn, 368  
 Patricia, 310  
 Vleck  
 C., S61  
 Vogan  
 James, S45

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Vogan – Waring

Vogan James Mrs. (Shirley), 313	Bob Mrs., 206 Care, 211 Clay, S63 Cloy, 84 Family, 116 Florence, 137 G. Mrs., 99 Glen, S52 H. E., 107, 114 Helen, S52 Jacob, S52 June, S52, S57 Laverne, S52 Letitia, 302 Letta, 302 Lloyd, 372 Madge, 301 Mary, 204, 314 Robert, 260 Robert Mrs., 207 T., 106	Annette, S30 Ben, S26 James, 107 Jean, 312 John, S14 Marlene, S55 Rev., 183 William, 109	Waram Bob, Sii, Sv
Vogt Joan, 89, 93, 98, 278, S13			Ward Bill, S11 Irene, S10 J., S60 James, S11 Janet, S11 Jean, 376 Jimmy, S11 John, 372 William, S11
Voison S., S61			Warden Aggie, 69
Vokes Adam, S63 Bruce, 372			Wardrop Dwight, S34 Kyle, S34 Nathan, S34
Voller Edna, S43			Wardrope James, 150, 367 Miss, 86 Robert, 150, 367 Sarah, 86 Walter, 367
Vooght Dan Mrs. (Julie), S45			Waring Agnes, 91, 260, S49, S50 Bill, S50 Bill Mrs., 206 Cheryl, S50 Edmund, S49 Edward, S49, S50 Harry, S49, S50 Irene, 91, S50 Jennie, S50 Joan, S50 John, 96, 99, S49 Peter, S49, S50 Randy, S50 Steven, S50 Ted, S49, S50 William, 37, 120, S49, S50 William Mrs. (Jennie), 206
Vorkapic Piroska, 370			
<b>W</b>			
Waddell Rev., 105	Walkie Jack, 28	Walmsley Charles, 174, S37 Charley, 212 Maud, S37	
Wade Bonnie, 299 Marion, 299, 374 Russell, 299, 374	Walks Margaret, 91 Mary, 283	Walmslie Margaret, 240	
Wagener Family, 104	Wall Al, 32 Angela, S49 Beth, S49 Bill, S49 Donna, 89, S49 Ethel, 242 Grant, S49 Grant Mrs., 206 Jamie, S49 Jean, 233, S63 Jeffery, S49 Karen, 310, S49 Laura, 229 Linda, S49 Mary, 233, S63 Richard, 89, S49 William, S49	Walper D., S61	
Wagner Nicholas, S45		Walpole Debra, S59 Frank, S59 Franklin, 374	
Waite George, 117		Walsh Beth, 224 David, 376, S60 Frederick, S58	
Wake A. V., 370, S56		Walter Cornelius, 228 Horst, 371	
Waldie T. K., 96		Walters Allen, 227	
Waldinger Marty, S57 Trudy, S57		Walton Agnes, 249	
Waldner Helen, 284		Wamsley Mabel, 90 Marie, 90 Maud, 90 Mr., 180	
Wales Hazel, 233		Wanamaker Arthur, 257	
Walker Aaron, S52 Annie, 303, S39	Wallace Annetta, 85, S14	Wankel Emile, 136	

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Warmington – White

Warmington	Webb	Weigel	E., 180
Joseph, 257	Clarence, 220	Family, 104	Everett, 174
Margaret, 306,	David, 220	Weik	Everett Mrs.
307, S53	Elizabeth, 85,	John, 117	(Violet), 324
Warnock	106	Weir	R., 29
George, S40	Florence, 304	Adam, 181	Richard, 121,
Ruth, S40	James Mrs., 301	Maggie, 316	149
Warnuck	Joseph, 367	Weiss	Violet, 325
Vernon, 98	Laura, 220	Gladys, 89	Weston
Warr	Lizzie, 316	Welker	Barry, Sii, S29,
L., 115	Mary, 95	Conrad, 372	S61
Warren	Ruby, 81, 83, 91,	Wellbanks	Pauline, Sii, S29,
James, 129	101	Marsha, 233	S61
Norma, 226	Walter Mrs.	Wells	Polly, S29
Warring	(Jean), 316	F. H., 177	Whale
Edward, 174	Will Mrs.	Glen, 39	Kate, 32
Wathke	(Florence),	Helen, 119	Wharton
E., 376	303	Jack, 343	Jeff Mrs. (Betty),
Elizabeth, 376	Weber	James, I, 119	277
G., 376, S60	E., S61	Jean, 98	Whetham
George, 376	Emma, 371	John, 119	Ronald, S56
Watkins	G., S60, S61	Mr., 24	Whetstone
Sarah, 370	Gerry, 376	Tena, 75	Roger, 242
Watson	Gunne, 376, S61	William, I, 38	White
Alice, 216	Gunne Mrs., 206	Welsh	Albert, 324, 325
Donald, 324	M., S60	Dorothy, 374	Alice, 105
Faye, 303	Marion, 376	Kenneth, 374	Annie, 222, 325,
Harriet, 275	Mel Mrs., 205	Kim, S59	S53
Ida, S40	Melvin, 372	Nellie, 315	Barb, 78, 325
Irene, 275	Peter, 371	Weppler	Barbara, 99
James, 130	Rex, S60	Harvey Mrs.,	Bill, 325
Janet, 321	U., S61	206	Bob, 325
Mary, 151	Wolfgang, 34,	West	Brenda, 268
Susan, S57	208, 376	F. H., 200	Brian, 220
Thomas, 317	Webster	Irene, S24	Chadwick, S54
William Mrs.	D. R., 374	John, 174	Clarke, 56, 105,
(Martha), S13	Dennis, S58	Mary, 102	198, 324, 325,
Watt	Howard, 34	Miss, 196	341
H., 68	Marjorie, 85	Mrs., I	Dennis, 325, S61
Marilyn, 310	N. F., 374	Rebecca, 102,	Elaine, 220
Watts	Nora, S58	249	Family, 105
Arthur Mrs., 301	Richard, 141	Sarah, 249	Florence, 324,
Weatherall	Winnifred, 207	William, 72, 119,	325, S63
Kathleen, 370	Weick	249	Gordon, 376,
Richard, 370	Floyd Mrs.	Westman	S42, S61
	(Reta), S16	Clifford, 91	Grace, 299

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **White – Wittig**

White	Whitehead	Danny, S56	H., I
Greta, 117, 374	Debra, S59	Donna, 370, S56	Hannah, 71
H., 56	Lynne, S59	Iena, 270	Hugh, 109, S50
Hannah, 325, S53	Whiteman	Linda, S58	Ida, 326
Howard, 26, 56, 105, 198, 210, 325	Sharon, 313, S9	Marcia, 252	Janet, 279
James, I	Whittington	Marjorie, 370	Jessica, S27
Jane, S53	James, S56	Mark, S58	Jessie, 211
John, 299	Margaret, S20	Mrs., 201	John, I
Lillian, S5	Widman	Robert, 370, S56	Joseph, 316
M., 325, 376	J. W., S8	Shirley, 252	Laura, 326
Marj, 105	Wiebe	Will, 115	Maggie, 76
Mark, 220	Margaret, S56	William, 201	Mary, 76
Mary, 220	Wiedenbrueck	Willich	Milton, 76
Minnie, 324	Hermann, 371	J., 376, S61	Mr., S27
Murray, 210, 325, 376, S61	Wilde	R., 376, S61	Norman, S19
Penny, 325	David, 372	Willoughby	Paul, S56
Priscilla, 90, 236, 324, 325	Wilhelm	Andrew, 316	Robert Mrs. (Gwen), 258
R. M., 113	D., S61	Cassie, 117	Sam, I
Robert, 90, 184, 187, 324, 325, S63	H., S61	Ken, 372	Stephen, S57
Robert Mrs., 201	Wilkie	Wilmot	T., I
Ruby, 299	Allan, I	Harry, 163	Verna, 252
Sally, 133	Christina, 140	Wilms	Walter, S50
Sandy, 222	James, 119, 142, 366	Tina, 78	Wanda, 99
T., 180	Jessie, 260	Wilson	William, S50
T. S., 324, 325, 341	John, I	A., S60	Wilton
Thomas, 325, 341, S53	Mary, S1	A. H., 110	L. E., 106
Tom, 262	Mervin Mrs. (Marilyn), 316	Allister, 111	Wimmer
Vera, vi, 105, 325	Peter, I	Anne, 95	Anna, S19
Violet, 90, 324, 325	Wilkinson	Annie, 85	Audrey, S19
Walter, 325	Alex, 4, 5	B., S60	Karl, S19
William, 90, 182, 184, 187, 246, 324, 325	Billie, 123	Carol, 372	Winch
Winnifred, 105	Edith, 374	Cheryl, S57	Archibald, S21
Yvonne, 105	Eileen, 372	Christena, 211	Barbara, S21
	Kenneth, 372	D., S60	Winter
	Mr., 23	Dave, 76	Lois, S54
	Russell, 374	David, 374, S58	Richard Mrs. (Jean), 229
	Willi	Deanna, S56	Robert, S54
	Victor, 374, S58	Debra, 371	Witkamp
	Williams	Douglas, 246	Anthonie, 370
	Allen, 372	Ed, 163	Petronela, 370
	Anne, 280	Elizabeth, S9, S50	Wittig
	Betty, S15	G. Mrs. (Phyllis), 328	Alex, 218
	Clark, 370	George, 371	Dave, 180
		Gordon, 307	David, 174, S45

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Wittig – Wrightson**

Wittig	Shirley, iii, 67, 209, 210, 376, Siii, S61	Wright	Douglas, 77, 81, 97, 98, 99, 117, 203, 327, 376
Helen, S45		C., S60	Douglas Mrs. (Doreen), 205
John, 174, 180		Christine, 371	Earl, 326
Joseph, I, 154	Woods	Eric, 372	Elizabeth, 325, 326
Justis, 104	Alex, 214	Irene, 294	Elsie, 82, 327
Miss, 183	Alex Mrs., 214	J. V., vi	Ethel, 327
Pearl, 89	April, 256	Kathleen, 374, S58	F., I
Reuben, 81, S45	Bill, S51	Leonard, S56	Family, 116, 120, 264, 299
Witting	Bruce Mrs. (Carol), 255	Mark, 71	Floyd, 81, 327
Margaret, S40	Carry, 88	P., S60	Frances, 326, 327
Wodell	Chad, 256	Paul, 371	Francis, 261, 325, 326, 327, 333, S9, S53, S63
Charles, 67	Charlie, S52	Wrightson	Frank, 174
Woelfle	D. S., 169	Adam, 150, 174, 327	G., I
Clara, 246	Dave, 90	Albert, 174, 327, 349	G. Andrew, 174
Wolfe	David, 91	Alvin, 327	Garry, 83, 376
Gail, 374	E., S61	Angela, 326	Gary, 326
Harold, 39, 376	Ed, 372	Anita, 326	George, I, 262, 325, 326, 327, S63
Mae, 91	Edward, 256	Anna, 22, 341	George Mrs., 325
Wood	Ellen, 71	Anne, 368	Gordon, 83, 326, 376
Alex, 174	Esey, S51	Annie, 327, S43	Grant Mrs., 104
Annie, 211	Family, 116	Barbara, 83, 326	Hannah, 80, 261, 299, 326, 327, S53, S63
Betty, 229	Gary, 227	Bertha, 326	Harvey, 326, 333
C. S., 174, 180	Gertrude, S52	Betty, 327	Herbert, 174, 326
Charles, 48, 49, 52, 58, 353	J., 256	Bill, 95	Howard, S32
George, 73, 81	Jean, 63, 99, 204, 256, 376	Blanche, 376	Howard Mrs. (Barbara), 304
J. Mrs. (Bethea), 319	Joan, 99	Bob, 81, 95	Isaac, 120, 327
Joan, 99	Mrs., 144	Bryan, 327	Islay, 117, 204, 327
Reg Mrs. (Jessie), 275	Troy, 256	C., S61	J., I, 48
Robert, 229, 376, S61	Wade, 256	Catherine, 333	
Woodason	William, 84	Christina, 326	
Alec, 209, 307	Woodstock	Clifford, 327	
Bob, 102, 209, 210, 219	Mehamah, 324	D., 98, 116, 204, 226, 262, 267, 302, 326, S32	
Marg, 307	Woolcock	Delbert, 326	
Mr., 218	Donald, S49	Donald, 326	
R., 210	Shannon, S49	Donelda, 327	
Ray, 220, 307	Timothy, S49	Doreen, ii, 85, 209, 349, Siii	
Rob, 210, 307	Woolner	Doretta, 327	
Robert, 117, 307, 376, S61	Rev., 117	Dorothy, 326	
S., 117, 285	Worden	Doug, 209, 220, 349	
	Grace, S56		
	Tracy, 78		
	Workman		
	Audry, 71		

## Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails

### Wrightson – Young

<p>Wrightson            Jack, 101, 125, 126            Jane, 116, 325, 326, 327, S53            Janice, 376            Janis, 220            Jo-Anne, 327            JoAnne, 77, 204            Joe, 117, 125, 126, 218, 278, 341, 342, 347, 348, S9            John, I, 49, 80, 116, 174, 309, 325, 326, 327, 333, 341, 368, S63            Joseph, 117, 120, 174, 325, 326, 327, 341, S63            K., S61            Kathleen, 326            Kenneth, 219, 327            Larry, S32            Lawrence, 117, 189, 193, 326, 376            Lawrence Mrs. (Ida), 229            Leslie, S32            Lewis, 326, 333            Lexina, 327            Loreen, 267, 327            Louisa, 326            Margaret, 327, S29            Mary, 116, 261, 262, 325, 326, 327            Minnie, 327            Oliver, 82, 327            Orville, 189, 193, 327            Reta, 327</p>	<p>Robert, 117, 303, 327            Sandra, 327            Sarah, 326            Shirley, S32            Solomon, 327            T., 180            Thomas, I, 117, 174, 325, 327            Tom, 117, 326, S63            Verda, 327            William, 174, 326, 327, 333, 348, S48            Winnifred, 326            Wyatt              Ernest, S57              Frances, S57            Wylds              Brenda, S61              Glen, S61            Wylie              Mr., 154            Wynn              Edward, I            Wynne              Dorothy, 374              Robert, 374            Wynter              Brenda, S21</p>	<p>Kathy, S50            Richard, S50            Young              Alex, S51              Alexander, S51              Amy, S52              Ann, S50              Ashley, S52              Benjamin, 367              Bill, 230, S52              Brandie, S52              Brenda, 309              Brian, 230, S52              Caitlin, S52              Caroline, S52              Catherine, 238              Charles, 76              Clara, 315              Corey, S52              Cristina, S52              D., S58              Darlene, 261              David, S50, S51              Devon, S52              Donna, 94, 101              Doris, 230, 374, S51, S52              Dorothy, S51              Dot, S51              Dylan, S52              E., S52, S58              Edna, S51              Elizabeth, S50              Ellen, S51              Ernest, 374, S51              Ernest Mrs. (Doris), 230              Ernie, 230, S51, S52              Florence, S51              Gordon, 374, 376, S51, S59, S61              Grace, 102              Greig, 372              Heidi, S58</p>	<p>Herman Mrs. (Margaret), 303            Hugh, 81            Isabelle, S51            J., 180            J. H., 95            James, 114, 234, 376            Jane, S50            Janet, 238            Jessie, 81            Jim, 102, 230, S52            John, I, 75, 76, 77, 174, 370, S50, S51            John Mrs., 174            Johnina, S51            Joyce, S51            June, 230, S51, S52            Kathryn, 230            Kim, 230            Linda, 230, S52            Lloyd, S51            Lois, 285, S51            Louie, S51            M., 102            Margaret, S50            Marion, 273            Marjorie, S51            Martha, S11            Mary, 56, 150, 358, S50, S56            McLean, 183            Minnie, 74            Miss, 75, 81            Mr., 24            N., S60            Nancy, S52            Nonie, S51            Nora, 310, S51            Orville, S51            R., I            Roger, 230, S52</p>
<div style="border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: 0 auto;"> <h2 style="margin: 0;">Y</h2> </div>			
<p>Yates              Arthur, 372              Audrey, 370              Kenneth, 370              Margaret, 372            Yeaman              Kenneth, 99            Yee              Anne, 110            Yole              Debbie, S50              Gwen, S50              Irene, S50</p>			

## *Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails*

### **Young – Zuch**

---

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Young            | Zientara         |
| Rose, 230, S52   | Joanne, 99       |
| Rosina, S51, S52 | Zimmerman        |
| Ross, S51        | Cecelia, S4      |
| Ryan, S52        | K., S61          |
| Samantha, S52    | Zister           |
| Shirley, 99      | Frank, 68        |
| Violet, S51      | Zondervan        |
| W., S60          | Peter, 256       |
| William, I, 234, | Zowondniok       |
| 345, 366, S50,   | Alexandra, S6    |
| S51, S52         | Zuch             |
| Youngston        | Joanne, S54, S56 |
| Nellie, 276      | Steven, S54, S56 |
| Yourth           |                  |
| Brenda, S59      |                  |
| Terry, S59       |                  |
| Yuke             |                  |
| E., S61          |                  |
| Ellsworth, 376   |                  |
| Ellsworth Mrs.,  |                  |
| 205              |                  |
| Elsworth, 34     |                  |
| M., S61          |                  |
| Patricia, 376    |                  |
| <b>Z</b>         |                  |
| Zadow            |                  |
| Connie, S61      |                  |
| Todd, S61        |                  |
| Zant             |                  |
| Lucinda, S46     |                  |
| Zavitz           |                  |
| D., S61          |                  |
| David, 370       |                  |
| Doug, S60, S61   |                  |
| Douglas, 376     |                  |
| E., S61          |                  |
| Ellen, S60, S61  |                  |
| Zepf             |                  |
| Ann, 146         |                  |
| Lawrence, 146,   |                  |
| 371, S57         |                  |
| Ziegler          |                  |
| Kenneth, 376     |                  |
| Velma, 323       |                  |